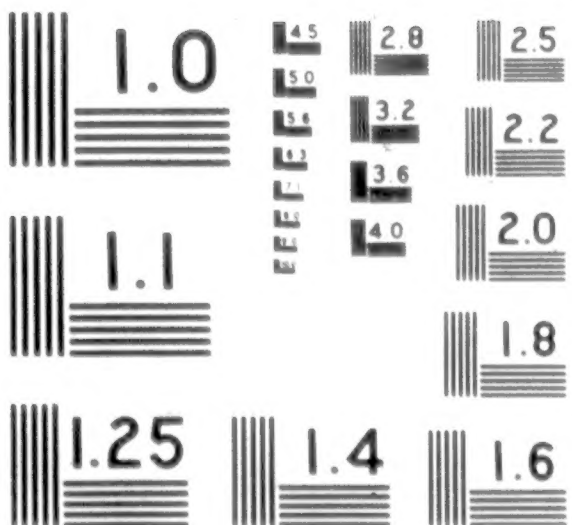


RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER  
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB  
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCK



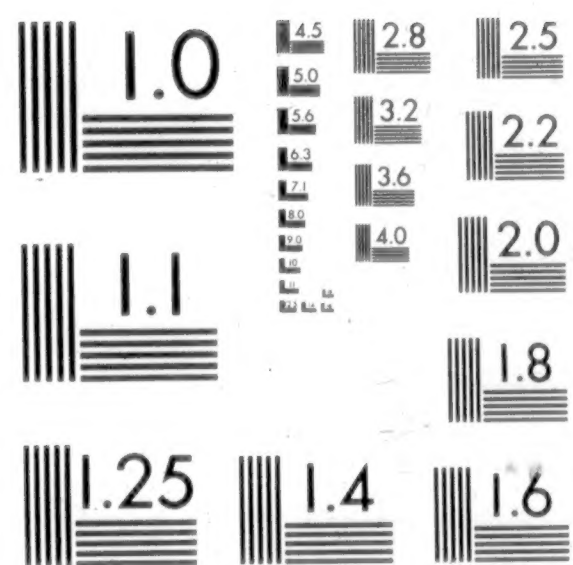
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963





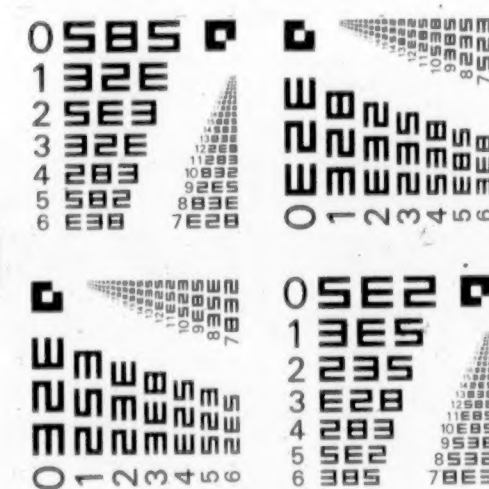






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**223**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 223

Connecticut

Third Regiment  
Gr - Han



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 385 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

## • List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

## Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

## Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Company of Matrosses (379)  
 Connecticut (379)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
 Line (379)  
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
 Haslet's Regiment (394)  
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (396)  
 Second Battalion (396)  
 Third Battalion (396)  
 Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
     Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
     New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



1088  
Graham.

Next Number,

88-a

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

3

Conn.

*Graham*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec<sup>d</sup>, Middletown, 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1780, of Elijah Hubbard, S. Cloath, one Vest, one p<sup>r</sup> Breeches, one p<sup>r</sup> Linnin Overalls, one frock, Two Shirts, one p<sup>r</sup> Shoes, one p<sup>r</sup> Stockings, one Blanket, & one Hatt on Continental Acc<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Issued Palmer Vest Breeches*  
*for Graham 1 3*

Number of record:

1

(5450)

*(Palmer on)*  
Copyist.



4

1088-a.

Graham, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

## Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Warner's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of time, 18<sup>th</sup> Feby. 1981

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

( 555 )

*Copyist.*



3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 11/17/1777  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} 1788

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyist.



*John Graham*

*4th*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 177*6*.

Pay per month *\$ 4*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*John Graham*

3

Conn.

*John Mayham*

*John*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*John*

*J*

3

Conn.

*John Gayham*  
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *1.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*John Gayham*

(545) Copyist.



9 | 3 | Conn.

*John Latham*  
*John Latham*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*G. Latham*  
Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Gaylan

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*John Graham*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



3

Conn.

John Chapman

1778, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 15*, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 15*, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

5

3

Conn.

*John Graham*

*Det*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Truber*



9 | 3 | Conn.

John Grayham  
4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on furlough October 20<sup>th</sup>  
By Genl. Parsons 20 Days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9 | 3 | Conn.

John Graham

Art, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Thomas A. Warner*

*1778*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec. 12, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct. 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow Oct. 20 for  
20 days by Genl. Parsons.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



3

Conn.

*John Grayham*  
Pvt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 18*, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 18*, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

*John G. Galan*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$1* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*G*

3

Conn.

*John Grayham*  
*Private*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Grayham*

*for*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month \$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*G. W. Warner*

*Is* | **3** | **Conn.**

*John Grayham*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779 .  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .  
To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .  
Pay per month *2* .  
Time of service *1 month* .  
Whole time of service .  
Subsistence *3 pr mo from Aug 1st* .  
Amount .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 3-8* .  
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .  
Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gustin*  
(545) Copyist.

3

Conn.

*Samuel Warner*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *7*, 17

Commencement of pay *10/1*, 1779.

To what time paid *10/1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



3

Conn.

*John G. Babson*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*for on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

*Robert Warner's Co.*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*..

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*76*..

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*76*..

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 1*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G

3

Conn.

John Graham

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1774.

To what time paid June, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.



3

Conn.

*John Brainerd*  
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut-Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *for month \$3*.

Amount *\$5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$0*.

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

*John Graham*

*pr*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *2.09*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *pr month 23*.

Amount *2.32*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.32*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*for Capt. Warner*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

*1775*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 177*5*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



3

Conn.

*John B. Warner*  
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1774.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1774.

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to Sick & Wounded  
Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collins*

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

*John Graham*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Pt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1774

Roll dated

*Aug 2*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Febr 8*, 1778

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Indicted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

4 | 3 | Conn.

John Graham

Pat., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed       , 17      .

Commissioned       , 17      .

Enlisted Feb 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment       .

Alterations since last muster       .

Casualties       .

Remarks Sending back Receipt

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins  
Copyist.

3

Conn.

*John B. Warner*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *April*, 1777.

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Graham*

*Art.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*  
Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

*John Graham*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

*John C. Warner*  
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On land at New York.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Coaling*  
Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

*John Cunningham*

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17-

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17-

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.



91

3

Conn.

*John C. Warner*

*P. H.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*John C. Warner*  
Pr 17, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*

Copyist.

(543)

11-1

3

Conn.

*John Cunningham*  
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Callings*  
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*John Graham*  
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> 2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gushee*



G

3

Conn.

Geo Gramm

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Warner's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

*Liard*  
Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

Bro. Lamm

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Warner's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *00* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *0* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *00* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

*Liad*  
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*Jo* *Gramm*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Warner's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *18* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Liatt*

(545i)

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

*Ans. Gram*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Warner's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Chad*

(545i)

Copyist.



*John Graham*

*3d*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G

3

Conn.

John Grayum

Priv. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Meaver

Copyist.

*2221 & 2222*  
*P. 1/4*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Dec 14, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

*John Graham*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Callings*  
Copyist.



67 | 3

| Conn.

*John G. Warner*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*  
 Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

*John Brown*

*12/4*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*  
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

*John C. Warner*

*W. F.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *September, August 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

3

Conn.

*John Greenhouse*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *Milsons Point July 4, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1798

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Culling*  
 Copyist.



3

Conn.

*John C. Warner*

*Co. 17*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*C. C. Warner*

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

*John G. Warner*

*Co. 4th*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monday June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*John G. Warner*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*4th*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

11

3

Conn.

*John Grayson*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*



3

Conn.

*John +*

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Westfield, March 15, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*  
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

John Gramm

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

One I Shows John Gramm

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*John Graham*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Co Capt. Warner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Morristown*  
*Apr. 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Graham 21 30 John*  
*Graham*

Number of record:

54

(545i)

3

*Wines*

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

John Graum

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, John Graum

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

John Graum  
Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harriet

(5451)

Copyist.



Is

3

Conn.

John Braun

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

Name,

John Braun

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

John Braun

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Graynam*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The Cloathing Due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Warner's  
Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

**Received:**

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Briches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, *26* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup>, *21* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Remarks:**

Number of record:

**75**

*W. H. Kins*

(618d)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

J<sup>n</sup>. Graum

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats

Vests

Woolen Overhalls

Hatts

Shirts

Hose

Socks

Shoes

Frocks

Linnen Overhalls

Blankets

Stocks

State Shirts

State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

W. Chins

Copyist.

4

1089

Previous Number,

1088-a.

Graham, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Private*

See also *Private*



*Samuel Wylls*  
*1783* Co.,  
 Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17  
 or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *32*

4

3

Conn.

Joseph Graham

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Warner's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* in the Battal-  
lion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of  
the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of time, 26<sup>th</sup> May - 80

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

*Robert Warner*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778 .  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .  
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778 . . .  
To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778 . . .  
Pay per month *1 2* . . . . .  
Time of service *1 month* . . . . .  
Whole time of service . . . . .  
Subsistence . . . . .  
Amount *1 2* . . . . .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .  
Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .  
Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Amos G. G. G. G.*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



3

Conn.

*Joseph Gayman*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *April*, 177*7*.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5-2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

*Joseph Grattan*

*John*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Guthrie*

*South Grafton*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

*Robert Grayham*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *22* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *22* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

.

Remarks .

.

.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Joseph Warner*  
*Robert*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



9

3

Conn.

Joseph Grayham

Ct, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Oct. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

3

Conn.

*Joseph Cunningham*  
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*C. Collins*  
Copyist.

*Joseph Warner*  
*1st*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*102*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9

3

Conn.

Joseph Graham

(Pvt), { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Graham

(543)

Copyist.



*Joseph H. + Grahman*

*Art*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Joseph Graham

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for 1 month £ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

*Robert Graham*

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Justin*

3

Conn.

Joseph Granham

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 5 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$14 45.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9.

3

Conn.

Joseph Grayham

Pr. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £3 per man from Aug 18.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 8.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

J. Warner



3

Conn.

*John Graham*

*John*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time of service *1 month* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_ .

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ .

Amount \_\_\_\_\_ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_ .

*He on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*John Graham*

9 | **3** | **Conn.**

Robert Warner

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1779 .  
Commencement of time 17, 17 .  
Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .  
To what time paid Feb 1, 1779 .  
Pay per month \$2  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount 2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. F. Gustin  
(545) Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

*Robert Warner*

*Warner*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Grayham

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17-

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Guernsey

Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Graham  
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



9 | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Graham  
of Mass., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

*South*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Joseph Grisham*  
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1774.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lieut. Middleton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*

41

3

Conn.

*Joseph Graham*

*4th*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1779

Roll dated

*Dec. 14*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Middletown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*

Copyist.

(543)

6

3

Conn.

*Joseph G. Graham*  
Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Middletown*  
*Oct. 20. 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.



9

3

Conn.

*Joseph Brigham*  
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*  
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

*Joseph Prudden*  
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

17

3

Conn.

*Joseph Graham*  
(1779), { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick Lumbum Heapt*  
*May 15*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

*Joseph Cochran*

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Landrum*

*Keypth May 13*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Callings*

Copyist.

*Joseph C. Warner*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.



3

Conn.

*Joseph Cushman*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Richd. W. Middleton*  
*11 July.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Cushman*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Graham

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Corliss

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

*Joseph Warner*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks (*Superior Cold Spring*  
*Jan. 27 per 20 days*)

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*  
 Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

*Joseph Graham*

*P. 4*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ick at Middletown*  
*11 July*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Jos Graham*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Co Capt Warner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Marriestown*

*Apr 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Jos Graham 3 60 Jos Graham*

Number of record:

**54**

(545i)

*C C Vines*

Copyist.



*G*

3

Conn.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Graum*

*Capt Warner's Co.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen:

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Graum* *3-3-1780*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

**56**

(545i)

*ccines*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Grayum

Priv,

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Weaver

Isaiah

Appears with the rank of capt on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**  
of Capt. Warner's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for mar, 1787.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, Oct 1, 1779.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, hire, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 0 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, 8 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 33 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Isaiah  
(545i) Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jos. Gramm

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll.**

of Capt. Warner's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Grant*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Is Gamm*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Warner's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *68* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, *1* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *68* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Ward*



*G*

3

Conn.

*Jon Gramm*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Warner's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay,

*Apr*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>,

*May*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>

*6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>

*10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service,

*1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>

*16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*W. A. D.*

(545i)

Copyist.

Joseph Graham

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Graham

G | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Graham  
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Middletown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Joseph C. Warner

1780, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Corps  
of Invalids & now so.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callings  
Copied.

*Joseph Cunningham*  
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll date *Middletown July 4, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Middletown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Culling*  
 Copyist.



3

Conn.

*Joseph Warner*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Topsfield, Aug. 11, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Colling*  
 Copyist.

61 | 3 | Conn.

*Joseph Collins*  
A. H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\* -

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*0*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 178*0*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ick at Milleden*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Joseph Graham*  
1784, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*  
Copyist.

*E*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Warner*

*P. H.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*

Copyist.

(543)

4

3

Conn.

*Joseph Granger*

*Prtr.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780

Roll dated

*Westfield, May 1, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Middletown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.



*Joseph Thompson*

*4th*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Warrenton, June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Lieut. Middlebrook*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*  
Copyist.

*Joseph Warner*  
*4th Co.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See at Middletown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
 Copyist.

67 | 3 | Conn.

*Joseph Warner*  
+  
*4th*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Westfield, March 15, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ick at Middletown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jos. Graum

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls 3 , Hatts /

Shirts 2 , Hose /

Socks , Shoes 3

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Milkins

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Crayham

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The Cloathing Due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Warner's  
Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

**Received:**

Coats <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Vests <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Briches <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts <sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Hose <sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes <sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, <sup>44</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Due: \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, <sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, <sup>60</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Remarks:**

Number of record:

75

Watkins

(518d)

Copyist.



*Is*

3

Conn.

*Jos Graham*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date;

*Delay*

, 1780.

Name,

*Jos Graham*

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... doll., 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Nov & Dec 1779*

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 0 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

*Hamilton*

(545i)

Copyist.

Is

3

Conn.

Joseph Graham

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

Joseph Graham

Sum paid,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid,

48 doll<sup>s</sup>, 00 90.

Due Dead,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, May, J<sup>n</sup>, J<sup>n</sup>, Aug & Sept

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 48 doll<sup>s</sup>, 00 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Graham

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

J. Graham

(545i)

Copyist.

1089-a

Graham, Cyrus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, Silas

1090  
Lyman. Thinehas

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37315752
2	151555
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Phineas Chandler*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 4*, 1781.

Term

Casualties *Killed 20 July 81*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.



G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Shinehas Granger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	6 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 29	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, 6 Dollars, 29 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 6 Dollars, 29 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *20 July 81 died*

Number of record:

9

(555)

*W. K. Kinn*

Copyist.

✓ 591  
Grant, Azariah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104 332	26
2	35105 347	27
3	35106 409	28
4	37151 554	29
5	37314 941	30
6	5187	31
7	5564	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

A. P. 213 67 86.

✓ See also

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Agariah Hunt*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1st*, 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asariah Grant*

*Pro*

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 Wav*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*

*83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Grant*  
Compt.

*Mariah Hunt*

*Pr*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 mch*  
*1788*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Azariah Gruntt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon<sup>ths</sup> - 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, 21 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 66 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, 62 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 36 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Azariah Grant

1st { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated March 26, 1783.

Appointed, 1783.

Commissioned, 1783.

Enlisted, 1783.

Term of enlistment 10 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 yr 4 mo  
R3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fra 7

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Grant

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*

17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*Jan 1*

1783

Ending of Pay,

*May 1*

1783

Service,

*14*

Mon<sup>ths</sup>

days.

Pay P. Month,

*6*

Dollars,

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount,

*26*

Dollars,

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received,

*26*

Dollars,

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due,

Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing,

Doll<sup>s</sup>

90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing,

Doll<sup>s</sup>,

90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

*Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

29

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Azariah Grant*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	6	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	3	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	4	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	5	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *74* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *74* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *1 Ap. 79 deserted 12<sup>th</sup>*  
*May 81 joined*

Number of record:

9

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1092  
Grant, Hezekiah  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	251022
2	371015110
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also



3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Grant

(Private), { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Prom'd July 24<sup>th</sup>

Name not borne.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Hegobiah Grant*  
*Private*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Term

*11-11-83*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*575*  
Copyist.

✓ 1093  
Grant, James  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Grant*  
Dr

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L<sup>o</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 Oct*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *A. Fairfield Comd*  
*with 13 Horses*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*

Copyist.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Grant*

*2d* { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 7*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 Oct. 82*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Cond H. Fairfield Horse Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
(Copyist.)



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Grant*

*Priv*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 Oct*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Count with Brigade*  
*Horses*

Remarks:

*Spang*

Copyist.

✓ 1094  
Grant, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. J. P. 11.36786.

✓ See also

*St*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Grant*

*Co.*

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 9*, 1781.

Term

*to M<sup>o</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....*147*

[575]

*St*  
*Grant*  
Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Reuben Grant

Comd. { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 1781.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Found July 24<sup>th</sup>.

Name of soldier.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

1295  
Grant Samuel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37314423	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam<sup>e</sup> Grant

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut  
Line Aug 16 1782

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When,

, 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[ OVER. ]

1295 a.

Graum, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Graham, John

1096  
Graham, Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Graham, Joseph

✓ 1097  
Graves, Gilbert

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Arnold*

*For*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17 *85*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

*26*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In Battle 7 each '6*

*7*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*7-15*



*5*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't*

*7th*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1 killed 1 sick*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Index*

3

Cenn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Continued from back of*  
*7th 83.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gilbert Graves

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *24* Dol<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *64* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

*Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

1098  
Graves, Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Conn.

*Robert Williams*

*Co., 2nd* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term *2 years*

Casualties *1st of Oct. 1777*  
*1st Co.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *137*

(575)

Copyin.



G

3

Conn.

Peter Pearce

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a  
Roll

of the Non Commission<sup>d</sup> Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells' Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term Engaged for,

9<sup>th</sup> May 1780

Remarks:

On Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

*9*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter Graves*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*X M W*

G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serget, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

I. J.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serjt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Santuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17<sup>49</sup>  
Feb. 2 17<sup>49</sup>

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 9 17<sup>47</sup>

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. S. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



4

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17

Pay per month, 60/-

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOllw

21. |

3

| Conn.

Peter Graves

Sgt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter Graves*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept & Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 6 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

21.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 60/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOllw

I. J. |

3

| Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

May 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough  
Seri. Parsons 25th  
15 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed May 9, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

G. |

3

| Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

(Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

May 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dick at Colchester

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed May 9, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter Graves*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *July*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *60/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Wm*

9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serjt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wille

G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed

May 9, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Colchester

Nov. 15

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Service Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Over

G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

May 9, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Colchester from Nov. 11

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Ast Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter Graves*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month L 3*

Amount *L 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Shreeve*

9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergeant, { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3. from Aug. 18

Amount \$ 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X. C. New

G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

May 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Lt.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serjt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. Allen

9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serjt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X New

91.

3

Conn.

Peter Draves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779  
Aug 2, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 9, 1777

17

17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Y.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.  
Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Y. 1

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick at Colchester

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.



G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 9, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Ly.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 9, 1777.

17

17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sgt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, £3

Time of service, Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Ly.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Colchester

Feb'y 28

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

1799

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serjt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed

May 9, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dick of Colchester

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Peter Graves

Serjt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 1779.

To what time paid Feb'y, 1779.

Pay per month 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOwer



7 | 3 | Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3.

Amount of pay \$0.\*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* So on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serjt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.  
Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 9, 1777.

17

17

3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died at Colchester  
Nov. 11

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Chas Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of, pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Sick & absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. |

3

| Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Colchester

Nov. 11 - 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serg., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Muster  
Draws back pay from Dec 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Crew

G. | 3 | Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1780

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780

Appointed May 9, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in quarters

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.



3

Conn.

Peter Greaves

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, 10 dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount, 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Men

L.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on furlow April 10<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serg. } Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 9

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Y

3

Conn.

Peter Greaves  
Sergt 5<sup>th</sup> Co Capt Edward Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Morristown*  
*Apr 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Peter Greaves 5 Co Peter*  
*Greaves Sergt*

Number of record:

**51**

(545i)

*Ulines*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

One I hose Peter Graves Serjt

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Peter Greaves

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, Apr 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 20 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

Read  
Copyist.



G

3

Conn.

Peter Greaves

Capt. Ellis's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts

Shirts / , Hose /

Socks / , Shoes /

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

27

3

Conn.

*Peter Graves*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Clothing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 . .

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Briches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hoes *2*, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets *1*, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *44* doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *3* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**76**

*Wilkins*

(548d)

Copyist.

ly

3

Conn.

Peter Graves

Serg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780

Name,

Serg<sup>t</sup> Peter Graves

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov

1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 20 doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Peter Graves Serg<sup>t</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamulton

(5451)

Copyist.

*g*

3

Conn.

*Peter Graves*

*Sergt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Name, *Sergt Peter Graves*

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, *40* doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*  
..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *40* doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

*Peter Graves, Sergt*

Remarks :

Number of record :

66

*Harmuch*

(545r)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Peter Greaves

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 9*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup> *9* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Alfred*

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter Graves*  
*5<sup>th</sup>*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats, /

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>, /

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**59**

(515m)

*Wines*

Copyist.



✓ 1199  
Gray, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Col. Lieut. Col

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	35	27
3	373-4 464 0	28
4	4757	29
5	39107 476	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Schoenzer Group*

*Lieut. Col.* 3d Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Hall*

81

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Schaeffer*  
*Lieut. Col.* 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Mills*

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on a  
**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions  
of the Officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Westpoint*

*April 16*, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Oct 15*, 1778.

Casualties, *present*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Wilkins*

(548d)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Gray*

Appears with the rank of *1st Col.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783.

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *60* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *606* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *240* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *366* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *Doll<sup>r</sup>*, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *Doll<sup>r</sup>*, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

*Wilkins*

(5457)

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Gray

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

List

of 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Copyist.



1100

Gray, James  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	26	75
2	3 155	27	75 23 4
3	75 22 15 2	28	75 23 15
4	35 22 4 5	29	75 23 10
5	35 28 38	30	75 23 2
6	75 23 3	31	75 23 0
7	75 23	32	75 23 41
8	75 23	33	75 23 34
9	75 23	34	75 23
10	75 23 1	35	75 23
11	75 23 4	36	75 23
12	75 23	37	75 23
13	75 23	38	75 23
14	75 23	39	75 23
15	75 23 4	40	75 23 5
16	75 23	41	75 23
17	75 23 5	42	75 23
18	75 23 3	43	75 23
19	75 23 8	44	75 23
20	75 23 4	45	75 23
21	75 23 0	46	75 23 25
22	75 23 15	47	75 23 0
23	75 23 5	48	75 23
24	75 23	49	75 23 3
25	75 23	50	75 23

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 13 6-7 8th

See also

*John C. Hay*  
*Co.,*

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17  
or enlistment }

Term *1783*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *155*

65

3

Conn.

James Gray

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Term Engaged for, 2 Years

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray  
Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray  
Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of pay \$21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nothin



3

Conn.

*James Gray*

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*James Gray*

(545)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *11/16*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of "pay" \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

*March*  
Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*

*1st*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *James*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

*Hamilton*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*James Gray*  
*pos*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 1 & 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Rec'd from 6 Co.  
on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.

*James Gray*

*Wick*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *capt. & 6th Co. Barnard's*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*Ly*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 10 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *in command Light Co*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Samuel May*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *under the 13th of June*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

*James Gray*  
{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.  
Roll dated *11th March*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

6

3

Conn.

James Gray

Privt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *July* to *1811*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *1811*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Ch*

3

Conn.

*William Gray*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

G

3

Conn.

James Gray

Rt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 3

Amount 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.



*1779*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light  
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *£ 2*

Time of service..... *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *£ 3*

Amount..... *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*G*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*  
Rt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light  
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 m.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*G*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 from the 15<sup>th</sup>*

Amount *L 3 - 5<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyd.*

*James May*

*Private*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray

Pt { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 11 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 11 11 17 .

To what time paid 11 11 17 .

Pay per month 12 .

Time of service 1 11 17 .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 12 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray

Pnt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.



*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*  
*Put*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray

Pvt { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray

Josh,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

G

3

Conn.

James Gray  
Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Take up Oct. 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Howell*

G

3

Conn.

James Gray  
prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Champion

(543)

Copyist.



*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*

*Feb.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Montgomery Aug. 31* 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

*Rowell*

Copyist.

*G* | **3** | **Conn.**

*James Gray*  
*Job*, {

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June, 17 79.*

Roll dated

*Camp July 2, 17 79.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rauzel

*G*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*

*Job*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1779.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Howard*

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray  
prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hartford on Comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Houssell

G

3

Conn.

James Gray  
prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comd. Lieut.  
Miller Hartford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House



G

3

Conn.

James Gray

Feb.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

*E*

3

Conn.

*John Gray*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of the Light Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *1.0* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Gray*

*E*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17 80.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Liad*

(545i)

Copyist.

*E*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champien's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Heart*

(545i)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Gas Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champien's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay,

*Apr*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>,

*May*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>

*6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>

*10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service,

*1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>

*16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Heart*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Jas. Tracy*  
 { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d  
 Connecticut Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *16 76 1/2*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *14 76 1/2*

Amount..... *16 76 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.



*D.*  
*G.*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*50*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*50*

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> fulls*

Time of service *1 full*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1 full*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> fulls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*G.*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*

*Prt*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1757.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1758.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1758.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Shells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11<sup>00</sup> Shells*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Shells*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*G*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*  
*prob*

{ Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov, & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Jan. Dec. 31, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Small*

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*  
*prob,* { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Novell*

*G*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*  
*Sept*

{ Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14, 1780.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

(543)

Copyst.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 9, 1780*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Received*

(543)

Copyist.



*G*

3

Conn.

*Ja. Gray*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Harrell*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Jas. Gray*

*Job*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Hutto May 1, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Jas. Gray*

*Job,*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, 1780.*

Roll dated *Westfield May 1, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*G*

3

Conn.

*James Gray*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James Gray  
pos,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Gray*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan., 1780.*  
*Feb. 1, 1780.*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*



G

3

Conn.

Jos Gray

Appears as shown below on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

one shows Josx Gray

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wm

Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

James Gray

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

James Gray

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid,

33

doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

James Gray

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jas. Gray

Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests 2

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jas Gray

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

, 1780.

Name,

Jas Gray

Sum paid,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid,

33

doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept &amp; Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>,

90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannah

(545i)

Copyist.

Is

3

Conn.

Jas Gray  
6<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d<sup>d</sup> Individuals of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats

1

Vests

1

Breeches

2

Shirts

4

Hose

3

Shoes

4

Hats

1

Blankets

1

Overhalls

Frocks

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>,

60

doll<sup>s</sup>,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Surplusses,

12

doll<sup>s</sup>,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

61

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

110  
Gray, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

D. Com. General / D. Com. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 311175	20	
2	1175	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



G

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gray, D.C.G.I.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate  
(From 3<sup>rd</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup> of July 1778.)  
of which the following is a copy:

	Dolls.	q <sup>ts</sup>
Rations of pease 1719 @ $\frac{3}{90}$	57	27
Do. of Milk 1719 do	57	27
Do. of Beer 1719 do	57	27
Do. of Soap 1719 @ $\frac{1\frac{1}{2}}{90}$	28	58 $\frac{1}{2}$
	200	49 $\frac{1}{2}$

Sum of N. E. £60 : 3 : 4.

These Certify the above parts of Rations  
due Col Wyllys Reg<sup>t</sup> amounting in the whole to  
two hundred Dollars &  $\frac{49\frac{1}{2}}{90}$  of a Dollar. Calculating  
one third of a Dollar for a full Ration.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gray D.C.G.I.

(Revolutionary War.)

(3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Conn.)

No of Rec<sup>d</sup>  
51.

(543i)

J. Allerton  
Copyist.

G

Saml Gray, D.C. Genl of Issues  
Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:  
Rations of Pease 15-5-69 @  $\frac{3}{40}$  <sup>Dollars</sup> 5-18-87 <sup>90<sup>th</sup></sup>  
Do of Beer 15-5-69 do 5-18-87  
Do of Milk 15-5-69 do 5-18-87  
Do of Rice 3760  $\frac{1\frac{1}{2}}{90}$  62-60  
1619-51

These Certify that the above parts of  
Rations due Col<sup>o</sup> Wyelys Regt amounts  
in the whole to Sixteen hundred &  
Nineteen Dollars &  $\frac{51}{90}$  of a Dol<sup>r</sup>  
Calculating one third of a Doll<sup>r</sup>  
for a full Ration

Cert<sup>d</sup> of Saml Gray  
D.C. Genl of Issues.  
(3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Conn.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record

52.

(543i)

Tullent

Copyist.

1101-a.  
Graham, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Graham, John

1102  
Graham, Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Graham, Joseph

+ 1123 +  
Grayham, Silas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't,*  
{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *all* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*  
*20 1783* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *1 killed 1 wounded*  
*1 missing 1 deserter* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co. 3d Regt. Conn.*

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5* *6* *6*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *5* *6* *6*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

**3**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't*

{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

47

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Graham*

Appears with the rank of *(Capt)* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ....., 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* ....., 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3* ....., 1783 .....

Service, *10* Mon<sup>th</sup>s *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> *42* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *12* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

*W. H. Kins*

(545i)

Copyist.

1104  
Grayham, Silas

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grayham, Silas

1105  
Crayum, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Craham, John

1106  
Graham, Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Graham, Joseph



1107

Greaves, Peter

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Greaves, Peter

✓ 1108  
Green, Amos

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102700

2 38403800

3 37304001

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

*Ly*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Green*

*B.L.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*Dec 5*

, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*26 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug*

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd*

Casualties

*1 Regt. 13 Mar  
2 M'pal service*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Green

Sp. 1. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Dec 6, 82

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

548)

Copyist.

g | Conn.

Amos Green

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

9 April

, 1777.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. C. Miller

Copyist.

✓ 1109  
Green, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

RCR 1367 P.

✓ See also



*G*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Green*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Till Dec the last day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. J. Wills*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Green*

*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Green*

*Pr.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *Till Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Green*

*1st Lt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Green*

*Pr.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands Dec 31, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec, 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. J. Miles*

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

1778

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.



*E*

3

Conn.

*Ben Green*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *00* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *00* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*W. A. D.*

(545i) Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Green*  
*Major* Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*  
*April 27*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Nov 4*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *4* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *27* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

*Jackson*

1110 2  
Green, Dorastus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. P. 4367 M.

See also

21

3

Conn.

Augustus Green

(P) \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 1788 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. \_\_\_\_\_ page 135

(575)

Copyist.

67

3

Conn.

*Dorchester Green*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

Time Engaged For, *to 14 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Jacobson*

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green  
Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastes Green

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. M. L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastes Green

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. M. L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastes Green

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastes Green

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

*Dorastus Green*  
*Pvt*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*



L.

3

Conn.

Doraster Green

Hi, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*Donastes Green*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newmilford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastes Green

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

Cpyist.

(543)

G

3

Conn.

*Dorastes Green*

*Part*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

(543)

*Copyist.*

G

3

Conn.

*Dorastus Green*

*Part*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from July 31 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *Jan 14, 1778.*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

*Copyist.*

2

3

Conn.

*Doraster Green*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June to July 21, 1778.*  
Roll dated *White Plain July 24, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 14, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

*/ Capt. ist.*

(543)



G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount of Pay &c \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Lorastus Green

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastes Green

Put, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pnt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

L 3 from Aug. 18

Amount

L 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

*Dorastus Green*  
*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Dorastus Green*

*Put*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Done

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

† Erastus Green

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with

Return to

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

12.

3

Conn.

Norastus Green

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

L. . . |

3

| Conn.

Dorashus Green

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd with Gen  
Parsons

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis



G.

3

Conn.

Norastus Green

Priv. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 14, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pri , { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Robinsons Sept. 1779.  
Roll dated Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.  
Robinson Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Auster

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Near

Roll dated

Robinsons

July

17

79

Aug. 2

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 14

17

78

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

21.

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated of June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



G.

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pr.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr'l, 1779.  
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 14, 1778.  
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Dorastes Green*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1779.  
*Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 14*, 1778.  
*3 yrs*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Durastus Green

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 79.

Roll dated

Mar. 4 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 14 17 78

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

I. J.

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779  
Camp Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Jan'y 14  
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd at  
Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Horastus Green

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

One P<sup>t</sup> H overalls Horastus Green

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Ulines

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Horastus Green*

*3<sup>d</sup> Col's* Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>; orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Horastus Green* 354/7.—

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*Wines*

Copyist.



*G*

3

Conn.

*Loractus Green*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Doctus Green*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. A. D.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Orastus Green*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Orastus*

(545i)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Dorastus Green*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. C. C.*

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G | 3 | Conn.

*Dorastus Green*

*Put.*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pvt, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16  $\frac{60}{90}$  Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

I. J.

3

Conn.

Norastus Green

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 28, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

47.

3

Conn.

Doraster Green

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 28, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pn, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 28, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Ly

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pri { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 28, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

L. J.

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780  
Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



21

3

Conn.

Horastus Green

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780  
July 4, 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 14, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pi.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1780

Roll dated

June 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 14

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Doratus Green

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Doraster Green

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Norashus Green

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

G. | 3 | Conn.

Dorastus Green

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1780  
Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corrid the lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis



*G*

3

Conn.

*Dorastus Green*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect' Reg' of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Date,

*Jan'y*

, 1780.

Name,

*Dorastus Green*

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, *33* doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Sept & Oct*

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *33* doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

*Dorastus Green*

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

*Harriett*

(545i)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Dorcas Green

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov'r, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan'y, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Dec'y, 1780.

Name, Dorcas Green

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov + Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Dorcas Green

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Dorastus Green

, Col. Wylllys's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 1

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 2, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1111  
Green, Erastus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private (Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green, Erastus

✓ 1112 N.Y. 1112-a  
Green, Henry

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 43 67 16.

✓ See also

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....



*2*

3

Conn.

*Kevin Green*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissiomed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*

G

3

Conn.

*Henry Green*

*Priv*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Comp*

*Henry Green*  
*1st Co.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Henry Green

Bot, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry

*E*

3

Conn.

*Mary Green*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Compy, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Septm 11<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged For, *Until Janry next*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,  
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Jacobson*

*Wills Clift's Co.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1778

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 1778

Enlisted *Sept. 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *Till March 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



G

3

Conn.

*Henry Green*

*Privt*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Rimp*

Copyist.

*L.*

3

Conn.

*Henry Green*

*Private*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till May next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd mending  
Road*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Henry Green

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry

*E.*

3

Conn.

*Henry Green*

*John*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 2, 1778*.

Appointed *February 2, 1778*.

Commissioned *February 2, 1778*.

Enlisted *Feb 20, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *7 years next*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Henry Green*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Henry*

*L.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Henry Brown*

*317*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



*Major Wills Clift's Co.*  
 { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *till June next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Jan*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

1112-a

~~Green, Jedediah~~

3 Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1112-6  
Green, Jedediah  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-157299
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

*Collection*

*Wyllys* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*1783*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

✓ 1112-5  
Green, Mason

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37314685	20
2	5661	21
3	151548	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mason Green

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16 1782*  
*19 6*

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Canterbury*

County, *Windham*

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Canterbury*

County, *Windham*

Complexion, *light*; Hair, *dark*; Eyes, *gray*

Inlisted:

When, *Feb 14*, 1781

Where, *Canterbury*

What Term, *D. W.*

For what Town, *Canterbury*

[ OVER. ]



JUN 22 1952

37314685

1897

When Deserted, *June 18*, 1782.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Walton*

Copyist.

*J*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mason Green*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>13</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>53</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *13* Dollars, *53* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>6</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>54</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, *6* Dollars, *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *6* Dollars, *89* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *18th June '82 deserted*

Number of record:

**9**

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

Massachusetts  
Walker Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 14, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

1113

1112 - C

Green, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37314991	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37314991	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 Co

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Williams*

*Opt*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Dec 1782*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *N. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 5. 82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd of*

*the 7th Company Jan 1. 83*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*Wm. Williams*

543)

Copyist.

3 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Green

PL { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 4, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Jan 26, 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. J. Hughes



3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel B. Webb*

*4th* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 13. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*119*

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Green*

*Plt* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 28. 83*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*Wm. Williams*

543)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Green*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan<sup>1</sup>*, 17<sup>83</sup>

Ending of Pay, *Nov<sup>3</sup>*, 17<sup>83</sup>

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *7* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *18* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *59* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *24* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wickins*

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 114  
Green, Wardwell

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367

✓ See also

G

3

Conn.

*Hardwell Green*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

*W. A. D.*  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wardwell Green*

*For.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Camp Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Till Decr the last day.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



G

3

Conn.

*Mardwell Green*

*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

(548)

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Marshall Green*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

G

3

Conn.

Wardwill Green

Plt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Mardull Green*

*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp High Lands Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec, 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

*Bradford Luce*

*Co.,*

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
or enlistment }

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *See original record*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. \_\_\_\_\_, page *158*

69

3

Conn.

Wardwell Green

Major

Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*April 27*, 1781 .

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Nov 4*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *4* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *27* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

(545i)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.



1774-5  
Greenslit, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Greenslit, Benjamin

1114-6  
Greenhill, Matthew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

3

Conn.

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,  
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
or enlistment }

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

Previous Number.

1115  
Greenslit, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044-61	26
2	5044-62	27
3	5044-61	28
4	5044-62	29
5	5044-61	30
6	5044-62	31
7	5044-61	32
8	0822	33
9	5163	34
10	5754	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 1367. P. 6.

See also

5

3

Conn.

Ben Greenslet

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Warner's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*W. Hart*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Greenleaf*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *September*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Inducted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.



4

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Greenleaf*

*B. G.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

*Benja. Greenleaf*  
*12/4*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

*6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Cullings*  
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

*Benja. Greenleaf*

*Benja.* { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

*Collings*

Copyist.

*Comp. Successful*  
*1780*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 12, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*  
 Copyist.

3

Conn.

*Reuben H. ...*

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 22, 1778*  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged Dec 22, 1778*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *9*

(575)

Copyin.

G

3

Conn.

Benjamin Greenfield  
Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, June 30, 17

Expiration of Service, Decr 12, 17

Whole time In Service, 5 Month, 12 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, 36 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.



*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Greenslett*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17<sup>83</sup> .....

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17<sup>85</sup> .....

Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

*Wilkins*

(5457)

Copyd.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Greenleaf

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<sup>15</sup> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <sup>70</sup>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<sup>3</sup> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <sup>8</sup>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 78		90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 78 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

(555)

Hickman

Copyist.

✓ 1116  
Greenslit, Benjamin  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't*

*7-15* { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 20 15 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 20 15 2*

*20 15 2*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*7th*  
40- { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 weeks*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin B. Webb*  
{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



✓ Gregory Mathew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 25 5  
2 35 25 3  
3 35 25 2  
4 35 25 3  
5 35 25 3  
6 35 25 3  
7 35 25 3  
8 35 25 3  
9 35 25 3  
10 7 3 3 3 3  
11 4 4 2 1  
12 1 4 7 3 3  
13 5 1 6 1  
14 39 10 7 8 4 3  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E'*

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Matthew Ingram*

*2d*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1782*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Matthew Rogers

6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.  
Roll dated May 22, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty at the lines  
since 8 May 1782

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Matthew Snary*

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed *✓*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 1/2*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Matthew Gregory*  
*Lt* { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 June*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Foot*

(543)

Copyist.

*E*

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mathew L. Mason*  
Lt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 July*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Booth*  
Copyist.



9

Conn.

Mathew Gregory

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Mathew Gregory*

When Commission'd as } *April 20, 1779*  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Dec. 28, 1781*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*Matthew Gregory*

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *15 Aug*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mathew Emerson  
Lt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Zooth

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mathew Gregory

Lt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct  
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mathew Gregory  
Lt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment, 2 Nov  
1782

Alterations since last muster Returning  
Officer

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*E*

Conn.

*Matthew Gregory*  
*Lieut.*, *3* Regt.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of  
the Connec<sup>t</sup> Line who Retire agreeably to the  
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**61**

(543i)

*Liard*

Copyist.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Matthew Gregory

Appears on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which the Subalt<sup>ns</sup>  
Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have served  
in the line with the Date of each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned as } Apr 20, 1779 .  
Ensign,

When Commissioned as } , 17 .  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

When Commissioned as } Dec 27, 1781 .  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. H. K. M.

Copyist.



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Matheo Gregory*

Appears with the rank of *Cap t.* on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	24 90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 24 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Val Ken's*

Copyist.

G.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Matthew Gregory

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1117-2  
Gregory, Seth

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	24312750	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Seth Gregory*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>5</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>64</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>5</i> Dollars, <i>64</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>3</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>53</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		<i>3</i> Dollars, <i>53</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *2* Dollars, *11* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *21 Feb 82 died*

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkin*

Copyist.

1117-6.  
Epenold, Amasa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57314879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*y*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amasa Greenold*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup>. Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *74* Dollars, *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *29* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *44* Dollars, *66* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *18* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

*Wickins*

(545i)

Copyist.



117-0  
Grenold, Amasy

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35100 61.1	26
2	35102 63.1	27
3	35102 72.1	28
4	35102 90.3	29
5	35100 100.1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.



4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Amos Arnold*  
*capt.*, { 8th Co, 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 28 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Forhime*

*Ly*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amasy Grenold*

*Capt*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

*March 13 1783*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Amasy*

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Amy Grenold*  
*Capt*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*January 26 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Samuel B. Webb*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasy Grenold*  
*Compl*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.  
*primary* 1783

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*December 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Jonhins*

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

+ *Amosy Grinold* +  
*Capt.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 15. 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Recd.*

*from the late 4th Regt.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*For time*

Printed Number

1117-5  
Grover, Amasa

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grover, Amasa

1149  
*Bridley, Hosea*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of persons' papers herein

Book Mark: *P-121216*

See also



1781

3

Conn.

Frederick Bradley  
Major, 1st Hampshire Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1781, 17  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 136

(575)

Copyin.

G

3

Conn.

Howe Bradley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's C<sup>o</sup>,\*  
Col. Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

the war

Remarks: Sick in Connecticut

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-  
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Hosea Gridley

Adm. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.42

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Never paid

G

3

Conn.

Rosa Gridley

Priv { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heath

(515)

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Reuben Gridley*

*Plt*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. W. W.*

*J*

3

Conn.

*Nosea Gridley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. W. W.*



*S*

3

Conn.

*Henry Gridley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. W. W.*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Nosea Gridley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Howell*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Hezekiah Gridley*

*Drum.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan. 8.*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In full pay by L. Parsons & Co.  
for 20 d.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*H. Fairer*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Asa Gridley*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec 12*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*S. Baker*

*2*

3

Conn.

*Good Friday.*

*Per*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 ~~74~~<sup>78</sup>.

Roll dated *New Bedford, Nov. 4*, 17 ~~74~~<sup>78</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Corrected by W. B. Smith Esq.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Hosea Grisley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 8, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Farmington. — Dec.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



L.

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1 Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In comd. 1st Regt. Bay  
Muster.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley.*

*Put.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In com<sup>d</sup> with Paymaster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*A. Baker*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Reuben Gridley

Impr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$ 2.42

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

*3* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Reuben*  
*Reuben* { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.44*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ .3*

Amount *\$ 5.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Hosea Gridley

Drum { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2, 4<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £3

Amount £5, 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Hos. Gridley

*G*

3

Conn.

*† Moses Gridley*

*Drum* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.44*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 d. Th. Gridley*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowhere*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Rosa Gridley*

*Maid* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2.45*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 per mo from Aug 18 - \$1.83*

Amount *\$3.23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Rev. Gridley*



*Ej* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Nosea Gridley*

*Drum*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 21.42*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Norwich*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Norma Gridley*

*Drum* { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.44*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Norman*

G

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Gummers* Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.42*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.42*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum*

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *April*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.41*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 2.42*.

Amount *\$ 2.42*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nov 1799*

G | 3 | Conn.

*Rosea Gridley*

*Sum* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.42*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

*Franklin*

G

3

Conn.

*Rosea Gridley*

*Drum* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*; 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*H. W. Wyllys*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drummer*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



*LC*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *70*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 *70*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum<sup>2</sup>*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept 30, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drummer*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm, Sept.*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. W. Baker*

*C*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drummer*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*M. Baker*

L

3

Conn.

*Hoseah Bradley*

*Drum.* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Nelson's Fort, July 2*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*2*

3

Conn.

*Ossea Gridley*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Long Point, N. York, June 15*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



L

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Peaslee May 1, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On count at Middletown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr. 1*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum?*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Cosea Lixia*

*Drum?*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec. 2*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*R. Baker*

*S*

3

Conn.

*Nosea Gridley*

*7<sup>th</sup> Lt Col's*

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Nosea Gridley 49<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> S*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*C. C. C.*

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Col Capt Henry Champion*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Morristown*

*Apr 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Hosea Gridley 5 Hosea Gridley*

Number of record:

**54**

(5451)

*Ellis*

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, P. Cap<sup>t</sup> Heart, one  
blanket each."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

55

(545m)

*W. Wines*

Copyist.



**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, P. Cap<sup>t</sup> Heart, one P.  
hose each."

List dated, Decr, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Copyist.**



*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Hosea Gridley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, R. C., One Vest each."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**55**

(545m)

*Wm*

Copyist.

*Y*

3

Conn.

*Nosea Gridley*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing left with C<sup>p</sup> Heart by M<sup>r</sup> Richards,  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, 1781, to issue 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Jan 18, 1781.*

For Whom,

*Nosea Gridley*

Vests, /

Woolen Overhalls, /

Hose, /

Shoes,

Blankets, /

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks :

Number of record:

58

(545i)

*Mines*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*Nosca Gridley*

Appears with the rank of *drum* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. Col's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *12* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

*W. Hart*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Moses Gridley

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. Col's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *17* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Nosea Gridley*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *17* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



G

3

Conn.

Moses Gridley

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *April*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *17* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

*at hand*  
Copyist.

*J*

3

Conn.

*Moses Gridley*

*Drum*

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *750* Dollars

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per year 10 Dollars*

Amount *1430* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*G. W. W.*

*J*

3

Conn.

*Rose a Gridley*  
*Corporal*

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Thomas*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Henry Gridley*

*Drum* { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *730* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 180* Dollars

Amount *1730* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Drum*

G.

3

Conn.

*Hosea Grisley*

*Drum.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough Dec. 11/80 by  
Capt Warner, 20 days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*

L

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*A. B. Baker*

L

3

Conn.

Hosea Gridley

Drum: { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



*LC*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Crum?*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*LG*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Bradley*

*Drum*; { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*R. Baker*

G.

3

Conn.

Hosea Gridley.

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

29

3

Conn.

*Hosea L. Dixey*

*Crum*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Crum*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 10*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



L

3

Conn.

*Hosea Gridley*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Hosea Gridley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

**Received:**

Coats *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *42* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *5* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Remarks:**

Number of record:

**74**

(648d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*J*

**3**

**| Conn.**

*Nosca Gridley*

*Lieut Col Governor's* Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests */*

Woolen Overhalls */*, Hatts */*

Shirts *2*, Hose *2*

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes */*

Frocks */*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets */*, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts */*, State Shoes */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

15

3

Conn.

Hosea Bradley

Drum

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Decy, 1780.

Name,

Drum Hos<sup>a</sup> Bradley

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid,

34 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 34 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Hosea Bradley Drum

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(5451)

Copyist.

*g*

3

Conn.

*Hosea Bradley*  
*Drum*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Date,

*Jan*

, 17 8 0.

Name,

*Drum Hosea Bradley*

Sum paid,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid,

*3 4* doll<sup>s</sup>, *6 0* 90.

Due Dead,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Sept & Oct*

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *3 4* doll<sup>s</sup>, *6 0* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

*Hosea Bradley Drum*

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

*Hammett*

(545i)

Copyist.

1120

Bridley, Isaiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R P P 113 678

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

*Isaac L. Lacey*

*Ex.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 21, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 25, 1778*

Term of enlistment *ill Jan 1 next.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



*J*

3

Conn.

*Isaac Gridley*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid

*July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Isaac Gridley*

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gridley

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778

Term of enlistment till Jan 1 next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*G* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Isaiah Gridley*

*Priv.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

(Commencement of time *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *16 3/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*He or his*

*E*

3

Conn.

*Isaiah Bradley*

*Isaiah*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *ill. Paid next*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Isaac Gridley

Pr, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaiah Bradley

Co. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1778

Term of enlistment till Jan 2 next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Isaiah Bradley  
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gndley

Priv

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month \$0 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay \$0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heather



*L*

3

Conn.

*Meriah Triacy*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*E*

3

Conn.

*Isaac Gridley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowhere*

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Gridley.

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1778

Term of enlistment till Jan 2 next.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl. sick at New Milford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gridley

*Prs* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gridley

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaiah L. L. L.

Co., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated June Reading, Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 31, 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 136

(575)

Copyin.



3

**Conn.**

Laiah Bradley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's Co,\*  
Col. Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>,

1779

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(555)

Copyist.

51

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gridley

3d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>t</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, ..... 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, ..... 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, ..... 6 dol., 60 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>y</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>y</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

May, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, ..... 20 dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Wilkin

(548d)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Isaiah Grilly

Pr<sup>t</sup>, Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

Account\*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>*

Sum due *20* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid *—* dol: *—* N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent *—*

Remarks: *—*

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 26

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

1121  
Gridley, Moses

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

*musician*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with -*

Gridley, Moses

1122  
Bridley, Hosea

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)  
\* Musician

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bridley, Hosea

1123

Griffin, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Griffin, John

1124  
+ Griffin, John  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	321 1043
2	321 1043
3	321 1043
4	321 1043
5	321 1043
6	321 1043
7	321 1043
8	321 1043
9	321 1043
10	321 1043
11	321 1043
12	321 1043
13	321 1043
14	321 1043
15	321 1043
16	321 1043
17	321 1043
18	321 1043
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 5 P. 43 62 16.

✓ See also



G.

3

Conn.

*John Griffin*

*But*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *till June 7* 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*G*

3

Conn.

*John Griffin*  
*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay & S. D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

G.

3

Conn.

*John Griffin*  
*Port*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1" 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Copyist.*

9

3

Conn.

*John Griffin*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *tille Jan 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Terry*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

John Griffin  
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 1778

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month

62 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin



G.

3

Conn.

John Griffin

P. T. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated September 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment till June 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at T-hill since

10th Sept 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Thompson

Copyist.



3

Conn.

*John Griffin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

G

3

Conn.

*John Griffing*  
*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Oct)*, 1778.

Roll dated *Comp 11th Regt. Nov 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at S. K. Hospital*  
*since 10 Sept.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Griffin

Plt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G.

3

Conn.

*John Griffin*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*  
*Sept, since 10<sup>th</sup> Sept last*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Henry*  
Copyist.

*4*

3

Conn.

*John Griffen*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *P.D.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P.D.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

3

Conn.

*John Griffen*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.Pay per month *60 Dols.*Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P.S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Left Oct & Nov. pay re-  
 tained by P.M.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*E.*

3

Conn.

*John Griffin*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *til Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged by*

*Sam Parsons 31 Dec 1778*

*their term of service*  
*being out.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



3

Conn.

..... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } ..... 17<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
or enlistment }

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyin.

57

3

Conn.

Sno. Snufflin

Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

17<sup>th</sup> 7.

1778.

Aug <sup>t</sup> ,	6	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	60	90 <sup>th</sup>
Sep <sup>r</sup> ,		dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> ,		dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> ,		dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> ,	26	dol.,	60	90 <sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan <sup>y</sup> ,		dol.,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Feb <sup>y</sup> ,		dol.,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Mar.,		dol.,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Apr.,		dol.,		90 <sup>th</sup>
May,		dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Am <sup>t</sup> ,	33	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	30	90 <sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Dead

Number of record:

81

W. L. H. H. H.

(548d)

Copyist.

51

3

Conn.

Eno Griffin

7th

Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>t</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>y</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>y</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

May, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Griffin

(548d)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John Griffin

Art, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Judd's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Deatl

Sum due

33

dol:

20

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

27

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

11255  
N. Number.  
11255-A  
Epifan. Simon

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

QM Sergeant | QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*Simon Griffin*

Appears with the rank of *2. M. Seryt* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *10 1* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *15* Doll<sup>s</sup> *42* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *76* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *42* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

*Wilkins*

(5457)

Copyist.

1125-a

Griffith, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2 Regt.



✓ 1125-6  
Crimpton, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	731-682	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Grimpsen

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16* 1782  
*55* *5* *6*

Occupation or Trade, *Gardner*

Where born:

State, *Scotland*

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Enfield*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, *dark*; Hair, *dark*; Eyes, *dark*

Inlisted:

When,

, 17

Where,

What Term, *D. War*

For what Town, *Enfield*

[ OVER. ]

Previous Number,

1126

1125-6.  
Grinold, Amos

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Grinold, Amos

<sup>1127</sup>  
Criswold, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. O. P. 136786.

See also

21

3

Conn.

Joseph Linnold  
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term 1 year

Casualties 1st of August 1777  
1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 135

(575)

Copies.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1780

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pat, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(N 111) 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Priv., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow'd by Genl. pers Sec<sup>r</sup>  
27 for 250.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Privat, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1786.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 1/2

Amount 16 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Captain.

G

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Wright Plains Aug. 4, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Apr 10, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.



G

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ *June to July 21, 1778.*  
Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *Apr 10, 1777.*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Cpyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Done

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pnt { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Out,

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1st, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L Mo L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L M<sup>c</sup> L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*  
Copyist.



*J*

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*

*Priv*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay &c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Privt, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Feb, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pvt., {

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pvt, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Griswold

(Pri), { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At David

G.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



Y. 1 3 Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr. { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp Robinsons  
Roll dated Farm

Sept. , 1779.

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10 , 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Priv.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.  
Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 10

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*  
*Plt.*

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson's Roll July 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

G.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr. { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp near Robinsons, Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Al H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr.

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated of Camp Highlands June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr'l 1779  
May 1 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr'l 10 1779  
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*  
*Priv*

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1779.  
*Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*, 1779.  
*3 yrs*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*



I. J.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17 79.  
Camp Feb. 2 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Turn'd by Gen. Par-  
sons 28 Day Dec 27

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pnt { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.



G

3

Conn.

Joseph  
Put

Griswold

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*J*

3

Conn.

*Joseph Griswold*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Co Capt Thos Abbey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Morristown*

*Apr 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Jos. Griswold 8 Co Joseph*  
*Griswold*

Number of record:

**54**

(545i)

*Clunes*

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Mar 15, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Apr'l 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr'l 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Jo. Griswold

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time Expired

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davi

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold  
Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> L. all

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 L. all

Amount 16 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> L. all

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



*2*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jos Griswold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17 *80*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *April 10*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, *10* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *5-* dol<sup>s</sup>, *50* 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

*Head*  
Copyist.

22.

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Jos. Griswold*  
*8<sup>th</sup>*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts,

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**59**

(545m)

*Umes*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jos Griswold

, Col Wylllys's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

3

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswood

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> abby's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests /

Briches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts 2

Hoes /, Shoes 2

Hats /, O Verhalls /

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets /

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 39

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 8 60

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

78

(548d)

Wyllis

Copyist.

*Joseph Griswold*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Date,

*Decy*

, 1780.

Name,

*Jo<sup>s</sup> Griswold*

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, *33* doll., *30* 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov & Dec 1779*

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *33* doll., *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

*Joseph Griswold*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**67**

(545i)

*Harnwell*

Copyist.

Is

3

Conn.

Joseph Griswold

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 17

Name,

Joseph Griswold

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Joseph Griswold

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.



✓ 1128  
Episworld Jacob

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*True & is would*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>54</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>15</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>70</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>3</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>8</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>26</i> Dollars, <i>112</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>2</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>66</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	<i>2</i> Dollars, <i>66</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *23* Dollars, *66* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *114<sup>th</sup> Feb. 81. disch<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1128-0  
Criswold, Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Criswold, Joseph

Next Number.

1129

1129-a

✓ *Griswold, Moses*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3221 4844
2	3221 4844
3	3221 4844
4	3221 4844
5	3221 4844
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

! See also \_\_\_\_\_

G.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Griswold

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 26/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*G.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Griswold*

*Sgt.*

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Apr 28*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 13/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kress*

G.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Griswold

Sgt. , { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28,

1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss



G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *6* Dol<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	1	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	4	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	16	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	28	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	9	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	22	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	41	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	14	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	30	Dollars,	68	90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	1	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	74	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	1	Dollars,	74	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 28 Dollars, 84 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

(555)

Malcolm

Copyist.

✓ 1129-a  
Lyogan, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37313538	20
2	151342	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

3

Conn.

John E. Hogan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The Cloathing Due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Warner's  
Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

**Received:**

Coats <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Vests <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Briches <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts <sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Hose <sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes <sup>4</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, <sup>47</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, <sup>30</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, <sup>30</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deerited*

Number of record:

75

*Hickins*

(518d)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page .....

✓ 1130 Previous Number, 1129-6  
Groo, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35485  
2 35486  
3 35487  
4 35488  
5 37151  
6 37152  
7 37153  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436756

✓ See also

*G*

3

Conn.

*David Groo*

*Job*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*House*



*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*David Groo*

*Job*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Brig & Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*David Gros*

*Job*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry;  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1* 17*81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *on duty* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Howell*

G | 3 | Conn.

David Groo

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Jan.  
1 81

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

21

3

Conn.

David Brown

P. v. \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 1785.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

\_\_\_\_\_

1781

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. \_\_\_\_\_ page \_\_\_\_\_ 9

(575)

Copyin.

G

3

Conn.

David Groo

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of the Light Company, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 6*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, *25* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *13* dol<sup>s</sup>, *80* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

*Heart*  
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Groo  
Capt Hart Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 6, 17

Expiration of Service, Decr 31, 17

Whole time In Service, 5 Month, 25 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, 38 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

(545i)

Copyist.

1131

Grosvenor, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Major

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 0 0 0 0 0	26	350 8 5 0 3 1
2	350 0 0 0 0 0	27	350 8 5 0 3 1
3	350 0 0 0 0 0	28	350 8 5 0 3 1
4	350 0 0 0 0 0	29	350 8 5 0 3 1
5	350 0 0 0 0 0	30	350 8 5 0 3 1
6	350 0 0 0 0 0	31	350 8 5 0 3 1
7	350 0 0 0 0 0	32	350 8 5 0 3 1
8	350 0 0 0 0 0	33	350 8 5 0 3 1
9	350 0 0 0 0 0	34	350 8 5 0 3 1
10	350 0 0 0 0 0	35	350 8 5 0 3 1
11	350 0 0 0 0 0	36	350 8 5 0 3 1
12	350 0 0 0 0 0	37	350 8 5 0 3 1
13	350 0 0 0 0 0	38	350 8 5 0 3 1
14	350 0 0 0 0 0	39	350 8 5 0 3 1
15	350 0 0 0 0 0	40	350 8 5 0 3 1
16	350 0 0 0 0 0	41	350 8 5 0 3 1
17	350 0 0 0 0 0	42	350 8 5 0 3 1
18	350 0 0 0 0 0	43	350 8 5 0 3 1
19	350 0 0 0 0 0	44	350 8 5 0 3 1
20	350 0 0 0 0 0	45	350 8 5 0 3 1
21	350 0 0 0 0 0	46	350 8 5 0 3 1
22	350 0 0 0 0 0	47	350 8 5 0 3 1
23	350 0 0 0 0 0	48	350 8 5 0 3 1
24	350 0 0 0 0 0	49	350 8 5 0 3 1
25	350 0 0 0 0 0	50	350 8 5 0 3 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 43 67 16

See also



21

3

Conn.

*Shannon* *Wyllys*

*Wyllys*, Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1777*, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *134*

(575)

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Thos Grovernor  
Lt Col., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month £18.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per Mo £12.

Amount £30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

G. | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Grosvener  
Lt Col., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay Nov 15 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £18.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. £12.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £15.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Due him as Major for  
15 days, Nov 1 to 15, pay @ £15  
per Mo, and Subsistence @ £9  
per Mo. £12.

*G.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tho Grovesnor*

*Major*, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 15-*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £9*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Eastwelling*

G

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor

Maj. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 17.

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct, 17.

Pay per month £15.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £9.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £24.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Standing

Q | 3 | Conn.

Tho Grosvenor

Major, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £15.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £9 per mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £24.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. G. Gasterling

G

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor

Maj, { Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 30 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 30 dollars per mo.

Amount due \$24-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Fasteling



*2*

3

Conn.

*Max Grosvenor*

*Lt. Col. & Capt.* { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Jan 5*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*May 10*, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Baker*  
Convict.

G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 15, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough, 30 days, per  
Genl Parsons.

J. Baker

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Lt. Col. & Capt.* { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
*3<sup>d</sup> Co.* by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Reading,*

*Dec. 12,* 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Apr. 15,* 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Reading, Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr. 15, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted from Major.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Thos. Crocker.

Major; { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command repairing roads

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Major*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Dec 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G.

3

Conn.

Tho. Grosvenor

Major { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



L

3

Conn.

Thos Grover

Major { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4,* 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1,* 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

L

3

Conn.

Thos. Grosvenor.

Major, { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Camp Peaking Jan. 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Roll dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the division.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub-Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. Baker  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Robinsons Farm, Sept 30, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Sep., 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Division Inspector

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1770

Roll dated Camp Nelson's Point, July 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. B. Baker

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Lt. Col.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Horseneck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Lt. Col.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



25

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1775

Roll dated Camp Raising Mar. 4, 1775

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. P. B. C. S.

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Thos. Grosvenor*  
*1st Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 400 Dollars*

Amount *460 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1100*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 400 dollars*

Amount *1160 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11 Col.* { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *per mo 400 dollars*.

Amount *460 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*John* { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *60.00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *per Mo 10.00*.

Amount *216.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*1. Col.* { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1. 1. 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed *1. 1. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1. 1. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1. 1. 1777*, 1777.

To what time paid *1. 1. 1777*, 1777.

Pay per month *1. 1. 1777*.

Time of service *1. 1. 1777*.

Whole time of service *1. 1. 1777*.

Subsistence *for 111 d. the 18. Aug. 1777 from there to*

Amount *1. 80. 18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:



*Wm. Freeman*  
*L. Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$18* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *per mo \$12* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *\$30* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Mr. Governor*  
*1791*, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 18*.

Time of service *1777*.

Whole time of service *1777*.

Subsistence *June 1777 \$ 12*.

Amount *\$ 30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*G.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tho Grosvener*

*L Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£18*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr 2 mo. £12.*

Amount *£30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

G.

3

Conn.

Tho Grosvenor

Lt Col. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £18.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £12

Amount £30

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening

Thomas Grosvener  
Lt Col., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month £ 18.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence per mo £ 12.

Amount £ 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

C. H. Harding  
(Copyist.)

G.

3

Conn.

*Tho Grovernor*

*Lt Col*, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£18*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £12*.

Amount *£30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. H. H. H.*

*4*

**3**

**Conn.**

*The Grosvenor*

*L Col*, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£18*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Mo. £12*.

Amount *£30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Glasco*



*G*

3

Conn.

*Thomas Grosvenor*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

Copyist.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Field Treasurer*

*1st Reg't* { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*2d Co.* { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17*75*

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17*76*

Commissioned

*Mar. 13*, 17*78*

Enlisted

, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt Col, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sub Inspector

F. B. Baker

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos. Croswell*

*Lt. Col. & Capt.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*Lt. Col. Co.* { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Mar. 13*, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos. Croswell*  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt. Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sub-Inspector.

J. Parker

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Cr. Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
Lt. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Croswell*

*Th. Co.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ins. inspect.*

*J. Baker*



3

Conn.

*The Treasurer*

*3d Conn. Batt'n* { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Decr*, 1773.

Roll dated *Decr 13, 1773*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Decr 13*, 1773.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Croswenor*

*Lt Col*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 18*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lt Col*

L

3

Conn.

First Lieutenant

Lt. Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
L. Col. Co. } by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons, Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar. 13, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. B. Fisher

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Crockett*

*Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons*, *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Mar. 13*, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Inspector*

*L*

3

Conn.

*Lieut. Crocker.*

*Dr. Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
Dr. Col. Co. } by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Near Robinsons Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Near 18*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Lt Col*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar Robinson, Aug 2*, 1770.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar 13*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Inspector - In Comd.*

*25*

3

Conn.

*Thos Croswell*

*1st Col. & Capt.* { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
*3rd Co.* by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 13*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Lt. Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point, July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 18*, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*H. Baker*

*L.*

3

Conn.

*Thos. F. Crover*

*Lt. Col. & Capt.* { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Camp Highlands*  
*of York, June 15, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Mar 15, 1777*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos. Grosvenor*

*Lt Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.  
*Camp Highlands*  
Roll dated *of York, June 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Apr. 15*, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Thos K Grosvenor

Lt Col & Capt { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
3 Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1779

Roll dated

Reading, May 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr. 15, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Horsneer

H Baker

*X*

3

Conn.

*Field Treasurer*

*Lt. Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Reading, May 1, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 10, 1777*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cont. Service*

L

3

Conn.

Thos Croswell

Lt. Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned April 15, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thomas Croswenor*

*Lt Col*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *April 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Baker*  
Copyist.



*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Croswenor*

*Thos Croswenor* { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779

Roll dated

*Reading March*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 10*, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conn.

Lt. Col., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779

Roll dated *Reading, Mar. 4, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(544)

**Copyist.**

*L.*

3

Conn.

*Thos Crover.*

*Lt. Col. Capt.* { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
*3rd Capt.* by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan., 1779.*

Roll dated

*Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Apr. 5, 1777*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grovernor.

Lt. Col. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned April 15, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

G.

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thomas Grosvenor*

*Lt. Col.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sub-Inspector for the Division.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub-Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub. Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. M. Baker

G.

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor.

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 2., 1780

Roll dated

May 1., 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub-Inspector for the Division.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

AG

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

CG

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Westfield, Mar 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Parker  
Coryat.



L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor.

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector for the Division.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

9 | 3 | Conn.

*The Governor*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Abstract**

for the 3<sup>d</sup> Connect. Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot commanded by  
Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>, *60* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>, *400* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d.

Am<sup>t</sup>, *460* doll<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks:

*W. A. D.*

9

3

Conn.

The Grovernor

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Abstract**

for the 3<sup>d</sup> Connect. Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot commanded by  
Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for June, 1783.

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay,

June, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>,

July 1, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>,

60 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>,

400 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service,

1 M<sup>o</sup>, d.

Am<sup>t</sup>,

460 doll<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks:

W. A. D.

G

3

Conn.

The Governor

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Abstract**

for the 3<sup>d</sup> Connect. Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot commanded by  
Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for May, 1780.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, June 1, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>, 60 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>, 400 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d.

Am<sup>t</sup>, 460 doll<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks:

Heard

G

3

Conn.

The Grosvenor

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Abstract**

for the 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 17 80

Abstract dated,

not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, May 1, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>., 60 dols., 90.

Subsist<sup>c</sup> P. M<sup>o</sup>., 400 dols., 90.

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, 460 dols., 90.

Remarks:

(547d)

W. L. L.  
Copyist.

*The Treasurer*  
*L. Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *1119*, 17*50*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *40 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 400 doll.*

Amount *2400 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*1st* *Massachusetts*  
*1st* *Massachusetts*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *50*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *600 doll*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *per mo. 100 doll*.

Amount *1140 doll*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



*1780*  
*1780*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**General Pay Abstract**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *7 11*, 17*80*.  
Commissioned or appointed *17*, 17  
Commencement of time *17*, 17  
Commencement of pay *1780*, 17  
To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17  
Pay per month *40 doll*  
Time of service *1 1/2 Mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *per mo 400 doll*  
Amount *460 doll*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Grosvenor*

*Lt Col & Capt* { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*Lt Col. Co* by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar 15*, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sub Inspector*

*J. B. B. B.*

G

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvener.

Lt. Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned

Mar 13, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector

J. Baker

29

3

Conn.

Thomas Crossenor

Lt. Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
Lt. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Inspector.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor.

Lt. Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub inspector.

L

3

Conn.

Thomas Crosvener.

Lt. Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
Lt. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 18, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector.

L

3

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor.

Ch. Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector.



L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
H. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Orange Town, Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned

Mar 13, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Coryet.

G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Orange Town, Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 13, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector.

*26*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos Crosvenor*

*Lt Col & Capt* { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*Lt Col Co.* by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar 13*, 17*78*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. Baker*  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col. , { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 18, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub inspector

J. Baker

*L*

3

Conn.

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Lt. Col. & Capt.* { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*Lt. Col. Co.* { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 13*, 1780

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*The Grosvener.*

*Lt. Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar 18*, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sua Inspector.*

G

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt Col & Capt, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
2d Col Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 13, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Westmorland

A. B. Baker



L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col. , { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub inspector.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

L. Col & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
D. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 13, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1780

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: No inspector.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Lt Col & Capt* { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*L. Col. Co.* by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Mar. 13* 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Mar. 13*, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos Grosvenor.*

*Lt. Col.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Mar 13*, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sub Inspector.*

G

3

Conn.

Thos. Grosvenor

Lt. Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
Lt. Col. Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Thos C. Crosvener.

Lt. Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1787.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1787.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub Inspector

J. Baker



G

3

Conn.

Grosvenor

Lt Colo, Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, 17.

Expiration of Service, 17.

Whole time In Service, Month, Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Lt Colo. Grosvenor's Co

Amount 446 Dolls. 48/90<sup>th</sup>

\* Beg

Jacobson

G | 3 | Conn.

Grosvenor

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys's  
Regiment previous to July, '80."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Oct 19, 1780.

£ 45-5-0

Add for State Clothing, 8/

Remarks:

Number of record:

**69**

(545m)

Hammilton

Copyist.

G

Conn.

Grosvenor

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Number of Noncommissioned Officers and Private men belonging to the State of Connecticut now Serving the United States; Specifying the number whose times of Service will Expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp, New Britain*  
*Sept 28*, 1782.  
*st*

Regiments &c<sup>a</sup>, *+*

Commandant's Name, *Grosvenor*

Number in Service, *427*

Number whose times of Service  
will Expire on or before the } *46*  
31<sup>st</sup> of December 1782,

Number whose times of Service will expire in the  
Months of—1783

January, \_\_\_\_\_; February, \_\_\_\_\_

March, *7*; April, *14*

May, *1*; June, *7*

July, *8*; August, \_\_\_\_\_

September, *1*; October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, *1*; December, *39*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

62

(548/l)

*E. Eliot*  
Copyist.

*G*

Conn.

*Thomas Erwin*

*Holland,* *1* Regt.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of  
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the  
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Casualties,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**61**

(543i)

*W. L. A. D.*

Copyist.

G

6

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor.

Colonel, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

....., 17

Date of Commission, April 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. A. Dunsen

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Saml Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regt of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Lt Col Thos Grosvenor

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid,

720

doll., 00 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 720 doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Thos Grosvenor Lieut Col

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Samuel

(545i)

Copyst.

*Thos Grosvenor*

*Lt Col*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Date,

*Jan*, 1780.

Name,

*Thos Grosvenor*

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, *920* doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*  
..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *920* doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

*Thos Grosvenor, Lt Col*

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

*Hannetm*

(545i)

Copyist.



3

Conn.

Grosvenor

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Acc<sup>t</sup> of Officers' clothing Rec<sup>d</sup> July & to whom  
issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Hatts, Watch Coats

Uniform Coats, Winter Vests

Sum<sup>r</sup> Vests, Winter breeches

Sum<sup>r</sup> Breeches, Shirts

Stocks, Winter Hose

Sum<sup>r</sup> Hose, Shoes

Am<sup>t</sup>, £

Remarks: 2 yds tow cloth £-0-6-0

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hammett

Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

Grosvenor

Appears with the rank of Lt - Col on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Acc<sup>t</sup> of Officers' clothing received on return of  
April 23<sup>d</sup> & to whom issued."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Hatts, /, Watch Coats /

Uniform Coats /, Winter Vests /

Sum<sup>r</sup> Vests 3, Winter breeches 2

Sum<sup>r</sup> Breeches 2, Shirts 4

Stocks 4, Winter Hose 3

Sum<sup>r</sup> Hose 3, Shoes 4

Am<sup>t</sup>, £ 44-19-0

Remarks :

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

g

3

Conn.

Thos. Grosvenor

Major

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Name,

Thos Grosvenor

Rank,

Major

Term engaged for,

Date of Marriage,

17

Wages P. Month,

£ 15

Commencement of Service,

Jan 1, 1777

Expiration of Service,

Apr 15, 1777

Whole term of Service:

Years,

Months,

3

Days,

15

Sum due for the whole term of time, £ 52-10-

Remarks:

\* List is without caption, date or certificate.

Number of record:

62

Harmel

(545m)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Thos Grosvenor

Lt. Col.

Appears on a

List \*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Name, Thos Grosvenor

Rank, Lt. Col.

Term engaged for,

Date of Marriage, , 17

Wages P. Month, £ 18

Commencement of Service, Apr 15, 1777

Expiration of Service, Jan 1, 1780

Whole term of Service:

Years, 2

Months, 8

Days, 15

Sum due for the whole term of time, £ 585

Remarks: Appoint<sup>d</sup> from Major Apr 15/77

\* List is without caption, date or certificate.

Number of record:

62

Hammeter

(545m)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn

Grosvenor \*

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated, 17 .

\* This name appears on this Account in  
heading

No. Record

70

Wal Kings

(545i)

Copyist.

3

3

Conn.

The Governor

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

**Return**

of Cloathing del<sup>d</sup> the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> from Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1778, to Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, by  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

Y<sup>ds</sup> B<sup>d</sup> Cloth,

Y<sup>ds</sup> Camblet,

Y<sup>ds</sup> Linnen, 4

Y<sup>ds</sup> Garter, 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Y<sup>ds</sup> Brittania,

Y<sup>ds</sup> Cambric,

Notts thread & silk, 6

Doz. Buttons,

Hatts, 1

Shoes,

Thread Hose,

Am<sup>t</sup>, £ 44 : 8 :

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Grosvenor

Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Aggregate of Clothing issued the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Lt Col Grosvenor's

Coats 3, Vests 27

Woolen Overalls 36, Hatts 40

Shirts 87, Hose 23

Socks 10, Shoes 128

Frocks 29, Linnen Overalls 57

Blankets 20, State Shirts 23

State Shoes 42, Stocks

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

McKinn

(545m)

Copyist.



1132

Grover, Amasa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000	26	3000 1925
2	3000	27	3000 2548
3	3000 5	28	3000 278
4	3000 1-25	29	3000 2000
5	3000 50	30	3000 2020
6	3000 10	31	3000 1002
7	3000 10 772	32	3000 2050
8	3000 11-74	33	3000 2703
9	3000 1001	34	3000 2710
10	3000 710 50	35	3000 2710
11	3000 700 75	36	3000 2710
12	3000 715	37	3000 2710
13	3000 82	38	3000 2710
14	3000 10	39	3000 2710
15	3000 10	40	3000 2710
16	3000 10	41	3000 2710
17	3000 10	42	3000 2710
18	3000 10	43	3000 2710
19	3000 10	44	3000 2710
20	3000 10	45	3000 2710
21	3000 10	46	3000 2710
22	3000 10	47	3000 2710
23	3000 10	48	3000 2710
24	3000 10	49	3000 2710
25	3000 10	50	3000 2710

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 12 43 17 16

See also

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page ... 34

(575)

Copyist.

Conn.

*Amasa Porter*

Appears with the rank of (Lieutenant) on a

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Compy,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Roll dated, Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> 8.

Term Engaged For, *until May 14<sup>th</sup> 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

( 555 )

**Copyist.**

*G.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Crover*

*2nd*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Capt*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

9

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Amasa Grover*

*Amasa Grover*

*But*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Copyist.



18

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Priv*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Henry*  
Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amos Grover*

*1st*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-  
iment commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Grove*

*Enl.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Jones*

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Grover*

*Cvt.*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Jones*

*L*

3

Conn.

*Amasa Snow*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*3rd*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*Wills Clift's Co.*  
 { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

4

3

Conn.

*Thomas Green*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1st Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1771 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. F. Green*  
Copyist.



*Amasa Stone*

*Amasa Stone*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *with June, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Pat, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

*Amasa Smith*

*2nd*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

*Amasa Emerson*

*Put*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Coryist.

G.

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Put*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*L  
a*

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Capt*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3 from Aug '8 - £ 1-8s*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Amasa Grover*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month.

*£2*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



*G*

3

Conn.

*Amasa Crocker*

*Prst*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Capt*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Port*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded  
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

9

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Battalion commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*4*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Grover*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*



G

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Amasa Groce*

*Col.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

3

Conn.

*Major Wills Clift's Co.*  
-----, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Highland Aug 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Indefinite*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

5

3

Conn.

*Amasa Snow*

*Br.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Jan'y* *July 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Amasa Snow*

*L*

3

Conn.

*Amasa Scott*

*Co.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Wilmersburg*  
*at York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. J. [unclear]*

G

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Plt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*L.*

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough March*  
*& by Col. Russell 25-day*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Grover*



G

3

Conn.

Amasa<sup>+</sup> Grover

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 4, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y. cur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at  
Horseneck.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*4*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Grover*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

one of those Amasa Grover

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wm

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. Capt. Mills blift

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex’d to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Amasa Grover 7 60 Amasa  
Grover

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Appears with the rank of P on a  
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated  
Not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, May 14, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 80 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, 14 d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 7 dol<sup>s</sup>, 20 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

Conn.

Amasa Grever

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
Copy of a

## Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, april, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, May, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> ..... / 0 ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90

Time in service, ..... M<sup>o</sup>, ..... d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> ..... 16 ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

*Cliff's**Cliff's*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 month* £ 3Amount *of pay* £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



G.

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Put*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb* 1, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Co's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Port

{ 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

9

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Grover*

*Prvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

G

3

Conn.

*Amasa Grover*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

*9*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Grover*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mch. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty at Court  
farms*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*4*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Grover*

*Plt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



G

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover  
1st

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>, /

Hatts,

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Cash rec<sup>d</sup> for clothing, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Amasa Grover

7

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Mine

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Amasa Grover

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Amasa Grover

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Amasa Grover

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 3090.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept 1801

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 3090.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Amasa Grover

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Conn.

Major Clift's

Co.

## Account

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated, 17

Remarks :

Michigan

**Copyist.**

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amasa Grover*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *4* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *7* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**73**

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1133  
Grover Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. & P. 436786.

See also



3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1777  
or enlistment }

Term 1777-1782

Casualties 1000

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 150

(575)

Copyin.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup>

Green

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 22 May 1780

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover  
Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Put

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Priv<sup>t</sup>

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. M<sup>e</sup> £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover  
Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L<sup>ts</sup> & M<sup>os</sup> £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

G

3

Conn.

Benjamin Grover

Pr. 2

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

*Benjn Grover*  
*Pvt.*

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778.  
*Reding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17  
, 17  
*May 22*, 1777.  
*3 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Hi

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted..... May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Capt.

G

3

Conn.

Benjamin Grover

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.



G

3

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of *June to July 21, 1778.*  
Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

*Cpyist.*

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>d</sup> Grover

Priv

Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount of Pay &c L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

For no

G

3

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Grover

Part of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover  
Pvt, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Grover

Pnt { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Grover  
Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.



G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Grover

Put., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Ben Grover

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month, £2.

Time of service, 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £2.

\* Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas

Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover  
Pvt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover  
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Pri. } Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyst.

G.

3

Conn.

Benj Grover

Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con'd Robinsons  
Farm

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Benj. Grover

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

17

79

Roll dated

Nov. 3

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Conid & Bb m sons  
Farm

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

CH Davis



G.

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Pri

Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinsons Farm,* *Sept.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Sept. 30,* 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A H Davis*

*Cy*

3

Conn.

*Benja Grover*  
*Pvt.*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.

*Robinson Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

G.

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Pr. Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Near Robinsons July, 1779.  
Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

G

3

Conn.

Benja Grover  
Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Nelson Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm. Bedford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

*I.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover*

*Pri.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1779.*  
*Camp Highlands*  
*of York June 15, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A. H. Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Groves

Pri. Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr<sup>l</sup>, 1779.  
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover  
Priv.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
June, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough 4<sup>th</sup> March by  
Col. Russel for 20 Days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin



Ly.

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Pri-

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

I. |

3

| Conn.

Benj Grover  
Pri

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.  
Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*G*

3

Conn.

*Benj Grover*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Col Capt Thos Abbey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Marristown*  
*Apr, 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Ben. Grover 11. Benj Grover*

Number of record:

**54**

(545i)

*Wines*

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Ben Grover*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Ben Grover

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Liad*

*G*

3

Conn.

*Ben Grover*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Chad*

G

3

Conn.

Ben Grover

Appears with the rank of Out on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for april, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, april, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, may, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 00 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 00 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.



G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Grover

Put { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ben<sup>a</sup> Grover

Priv<sup>t</sup>, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

G

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Grover

Priv. { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Doll

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Doll

Amount

16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Is

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover  
Capt.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W A Davis

(S. J.)

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Grover

Capt's } Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Davis

21

3

Conn.

Benjamin Grover

Corporal Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

Sept. 1, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Grover

Pri, Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to  
Corp'l Sept. 1st

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



21

3

Conn.

Benjamin Grover

Pri { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Camps Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd at Dan-  
bury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AS Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Lt.

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Grover

Pr

Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780  
Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd at Dan-  
bury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Benj'm. Grover

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Con'd Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Grover

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Danbery

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

Benj. Grover

Pri { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr's, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Grover

Pri. Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr'l 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Ct.

3

Conn.

Benj. Grover

Pvt. } Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough 1  
w/pe

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



Lt.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Grover

Private { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

*G*

3

Conn.

*Ben Grover*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Name, *Ben Grover*

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, *33* doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*

..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *33* doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

*Benj<sup>o</sup> Grover*

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

*Hannuelm*

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Benja Grover

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, Benja Grover

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay &amp; Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov &amp; Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Benja Grover

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hannibal

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Ben Grover*

*Cor Buckley's* Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests */*

Woolen Overhalls */* \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts */*

Shirts *3* \_\_\_\_\_, Hose *4*

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *4*

Frocks */* \_\_\_\_\_, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets */* \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts */* \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes */*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**70**

(545i)

*Wickins*

Copyist.

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Grover*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> abby's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats */*, Vests *2*

Briches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts */*

Hoes *2*, Shoes *4*

Hats */*, O Verhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *36* *60*

Am<sup>t</sup> due, */ /*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**78**

(548d)

*Walton*

Copyist.

1134

Grover, Benjamin

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grover, Benjamin

1135

Grover, Amasa

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grover, Amasa



1136

Gardner, David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gardner, David

1137  
Justin, Amos

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37151539	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

28 P 436786

✓  
See also

*J*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Austin*

*Bulkeley*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *April 27, 1782.*

Term

*8 Mo*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem*  
*10, 1782.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

*3*  
*James*  
copyist.

1137-2

Luthery, Abel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Luthery, Abel

+ 1138  
Guthrey, Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-12-13-34	26
2	30-10-1-99	27
3	30-1-1-1-1	28
4	30-15-15-56	29
5	37-31-31-63	30
6	37-33	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*3*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abel Lathrey*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 9*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*copyist.*

*10*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co. 3d Connecticut Reg't*

*1st Co.*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 2 mo 21 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *(2 yrs 2 mo 21 d)*

*50 8 9*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*For 1st*



*1*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't*

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 3 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs 3 m*  
*3 8 3*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*g*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*1st Infantry*

*1st* { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs 10-2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abel Guthrie*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783 .....

Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> ..... days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abel Guthrie

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	8 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 80	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	5 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 26	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		14 Dollars, 24 90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 14 Dollars, 24 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1139  
Guttery, Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2. Regt

1140

Hobbert Lucius

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hobbert, Lucius

1141  
Hackley, Anna

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37315498	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H***3****Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Arunah Hackley*Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)****Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>16</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>58</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>20</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>40</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>88</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>38</i> Dollars, <i>6</i>		90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	<i>1</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>22</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>6</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>16</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus, <i>7</i> Dollars, <i>38</i>		90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *30* Dollars, *58* 90<sup>th</sup>Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>Remarks: *Set May 82 dischd*

Number of record:

**9***Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1741-a.

Haden, David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Haden, David

1142

Headlock, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305053045	26	315055214
2	305053045	27	315055214
3	305053045	28	315055214
4	305053045	29	37151880
5	305053045	30	37151880
6	305053045	31	
7	305053045	32	
8	305053045	33	
9	305053045	34	
10	305053045	35	
11	305053045	36	
12	305053045	37	
13	305053045	38	
14	305053045	39	
15	305053045	40	
16	305053045	41	
17	305053045	42	
18	305053045	43	
19	305053045	44	
20	305053045	45	
21	305053045	46	
22	305053045	47	
23	305053045	48	
24	305053045	49	
25	305053045	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. & P. 436786.

See also Corp of Invalids

3

Conn.

*Samuel Wyllys*

*Co.,*

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *February 1, 1777.*

Term *March 1777*

Casualties *Transferred to Corps of Engineers June 21, 1777*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyist.

Samuel Hadlock

He, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Hadlock*

*Prvt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. H. L.*

3 | Conn.

Samuel H. Hook

Pr. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to 1 1788

Roll dated 1788

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



56 | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Medlock

Vol., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated 1st of June 1778, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks admitted

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Hadlock*

*(Pr)* Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

16 | 3 | Conn.

Saml Hadlock

Capt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Medford Sept 11th, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks in command with

company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Saml Hadlock*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for, *2 War*

Remarks: *With the Eight Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

26 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Hadlock

Plt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Hadlock*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *examined with*

*my*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*22*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Saml Hadlock*

*Prof.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*James H. Haddock*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1777*.

Appointed *Dec 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Dec 1776*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Dec 1776*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *He is a Capt. in the 6th Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*prob.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Rec'd from 6 Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*H. H. H.*

*HC*

3

Conn.

*Saml. Hadlock*

*Put*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*prob.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Howell*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*Privt*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Sam l Hadlock*

*prob*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan. 17 79.*  
*Reading Feb. 2, 17 79.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlough*  
*Col. Wyllys 20 ss. Jan.*  
*24*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.

*HC*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*Priv<sup>t</sup>*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*779*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.



*N*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*Job,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Readingmch. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Comm. Capt.*  
*Stillwell*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Houzel*

*N*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*pos*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *born walk on Comd,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock

Priv. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*ser<sup>t</sup>*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Howe*

*A*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*prob*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Highlands York June 15, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissiomed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Sick at Windsor*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Kennel*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 2*, 1779.

Pay per month *1 m*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined since muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

A

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock*

*psb*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. W. W.*



*He*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Hadlock*

*1st* { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *2* ..

Time of service..... *1 mo.* ..

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *7* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

A

3

Conn.

Sam'l Hadlock

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transf'd to the Corps  
of Invalids July 24

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Sam'l Hadlock*

*prob.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Forb Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*Regt. Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*House*

26

3

Conn.

Sam Hadlock

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Draws pay in Capt.  
Ellis' Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*56*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Saml Hadlock*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 27*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *27 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 1.16*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Transferred to the Invalid  
Corp. July 27<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*L Orew*

Copyist.

1743

Hoydon, David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoydon, David

Next Number.

1144  
Haught, Stephen  
1144 a.

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37 31 34 44	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



24

3

Conn.

Stephen Flueight

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> recev<sup>d</sup>, 117 \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

83

(518d)

Wyllis

Copyist.

1144 a.

Haile, Newport

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Haile, Newport

Hoail, Samuel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoait, Samuel

1144-  
Hail. Thomas

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37308477	20	
2	13566	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	7
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

3

Conn.

Sho

Mail

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time Engaged For, ~~to~~ 10 ap<sup>r</sup> 1780

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Hol

3

Conn.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hale

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hale

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid,

33

doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd,

33

doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Thomas Hale

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hannellon

Copyist.

145 Previous Number.

*Hail, Thomas*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hale, Thomas*



1146  
Haise, Benjamin

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Hays, Benjamin

174<sup>th</sup>  
Hait. 500

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 10 23 11	26
2	02 10 23 11	27
3	10 10 23 11	28
4	10 10 23 11	29
5	10 10 23 11	30
6	10 10 23 11	31
7	10 10 23 11	32
8	10 10 23 11	33
9	10 10 23 11	34
10	10 10 23 11	35
11	10 10 23 11	36
12	10 10 23 11	37
13	10 10 23 11	38
14	10 10 23 11	39
15	10 10 23 11	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*7* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*West Point*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Windsor July 7*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See company record  
West Point  
Rec'd from the L.I  
Company July 1, 81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Harvey* Copyist.

*2*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Fair*  
*Prank*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed *✓*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*  
*West Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Israel Smith*

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feb*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*4<sup>3</sup>* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Yael H. A.*

*Yael*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*28th Apr.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Yael H. A.*

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Joel Hart*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*14 June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Examine*  
(543) *Copyist.*



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Joel Hart*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21<sup>st</sup> July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*

28

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Joel Hart

Rank, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. P. Whittier

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Joel Hunt*

*Parson*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*7th Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*W. W. W. W. W.*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Israel Smith*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*13 October 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*

Copyist.

*24* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Paul Hunt*

*Paul Hunt*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 12 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Perkins*  
(543) Copyist.

*John Parson*

*Parson*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *January 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*December 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Lieutenant Winslow*

*January 16 1783*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Parson*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Joel Hail*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*December 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Joel Huit*

*Private,* { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*March 13 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Copyist*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Hart*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 28, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Parsons*

*A***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Joel Smith*Appears with the rank of *priv* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due, *140* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Due for Clothing, *22* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *12* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay & Clothing, *62* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *72* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(543i)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

1148

*Grail Joseph*

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Joseph Grail*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37311797	26
2	5735	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

*8 2*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*7-15*

C  
2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Massachusetts*  
*1st*

{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan* \_\_\_\_\_.

*13 83* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

27

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Haite

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ....., 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* ....., 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, ..... *Nov 3* ....., 1783 .....

Service, ..... *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, ..... *10* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, ..... *101* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, ..... *40* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... *61* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... *17* Dol<sup>s</sup> *6* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... *78* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *6* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

*Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.



59

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Case Tact

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

T. J. L.

*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph H. Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>2,</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>16</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>14</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>14</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>6</i> Dollars, <i>30</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *6* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Val Kins*

Copyist.

A

1149

Number.

H. O. L. Jan 1880

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Sub. and Submar.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000 168	26
2	35100 802	27
3	35100 700	28
4	32314706	29
5	4770	30
6	39107455	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Samuel Lait*  
*Lieut.*, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Brooks*

Copyist.

*26*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Sam'l Hail*

*Lieut.*, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brooks*

H.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel H. Lait

Lieut., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Apr. 15 1783.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Brooks.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Hunt*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions  
of the Officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West point*

*Apr 16*, 1783.

Date of Commission, *May 29*, 1782.

Casualties, *prevent*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*William*

Copyist.



24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Samuel Hartt*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 83.

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 17 83.

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *269* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *106* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *162* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Dol<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

*W. H. H. H.*

(5457)

Copyist.

26

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Hail

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr 1st

, 17

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Haith, Stephen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q. 70. 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Stephen Smith

(1st), Connecticut Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 1st, 17 81.  
or enlistment }

Term 1 year

Casualties Resced Aug. 11

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

Smith

*1150*

*Haize. Asa*

---

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---



---

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37315400</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa Haize*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>2</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>16</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>1</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>29</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>3</i> Dollars, <i>45</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *3* Dollars, *45* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *20 Aug 82 Invalids*

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wickins*

Copyist.

1150-2  
Halladay, Jacob

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Halladay, Jacob



*Mass. Newport*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)**

*Printed in Primaries*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436786.*

See also

N |

3

Conn.

Newport Negro  
P. Wells

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sep 29, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Killed Newport  
Hall in Apr '78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 214

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

4 | 3 | Conn.

Newport  
(P. E. 1781) Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment Sept. 24, 1781  
or enlistment

Term Per

Casualties none

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 26

(575)

5 111 52  
Copyin.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Hale*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Non Commission<sup>d</sup> Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells' Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls'<sup>s</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for, *A War*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

*Hooker*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Mail*

*Nov*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport-Hail*

*Pl*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Loren*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Newport Mail*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *May £ 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*X Olen*



*HC*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Hail*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Loren*

*He*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport. Hail.*

*Rev.*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug*, 17

To what time paid

*Sept*, 17

Pay per month

*40/-*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*New*

*H'*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport - Hale*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Wm*

A                          3                          Conn.  

  Newport Tail  

  Pri  , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
          { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
          { manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of   Dec.  , 17  78  .

Roll dated   Jan. 5  , 17  79  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks   on furlough by G  

  Parson Dec 23: 20  

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

  A H Davis

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Act David

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hale

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.



*St*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Hale*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17<sup>78</sup>.

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1, 17<sup>78</sup>.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*W H Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C. H. Davis)

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Sept. 29, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport-Hail*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*XO Ull*

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Newport-Hail*

*44-*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month £ 3* .

Amount *£ 5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Over*

*26*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Trail*

*Pl-*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month L 3.*

Amount *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*L. Green*

*HB*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Hill*

*1st*, { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3 from Aug 18*

Amount *\$ 3.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*W. Allen*



H | 3 | Conn.

Newport Hale

2d, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 2.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.

Pay due to sick, absent 2.

2.

2.

Casualties 2.

2.

Remarks: 2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

2.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Marston Hale*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*XOrew*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport-Hale,*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Alma*

*He*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Herald*

*Ed*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined since muster  
& drew back pay for Feb't*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Lou*

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport-Hail*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 month* \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*X Ma*

At

3

Conn.

Newport State

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks

on Camp Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

St

3

Conn.

Newport State

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 1779.  
Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport State

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Hale*

*Pu*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*79*.  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*A. H. Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hale

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr'e, 1779.  
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Returned from  
Desertion

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

H.

3

Conn.

Newport State

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 17 79.

Roll dated

April 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Jan. 27

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



A

3

Conn.

Newport Tail

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Jan. 27  
1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

154

3

Conn.

Newport Hale

Prin,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on furlow by Ten

Persons Dec 23<sup>d</sup> 20<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

11<sup>th</sup> Capt. Ellis's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July

, 1780."

Newport Hail 39" 7" —

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

**56**

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Newport Mail  
3<sup>rd</sup> Capt Edwa Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marristoron

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779,

Newport Mail 33.60 Newport  
x Mail

Number of record:

51

(545i)

Ellis

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Newport Hale

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

April, 1780.  
One p. from Newport Hale

Number of record :

57

(515m)

Wines

Copyist.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Newport Male*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, *1* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*W. A. T.*

N | 3 | Conn.

Newport Vale

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, June, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.



*N* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Newport State*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Newport Mail*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *1* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

276

3

Conn.

Newport Wales

121, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, per month 10 dollars

Amount, 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

Copyist.

*JP*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Hail*

*Plt*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Loren*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport-Hail*

*Pr* - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 6/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*X Oren*

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport-Hall*

*5th*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount of pay *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Xru*

A

3

Conn.

Newport State

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 7 Dec 1780

Roll dated Camp Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Camp Nov 2, 1780

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Newport. Hail

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks

on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Tail*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

*1780*

Roll dated

*Camp Sept.*

*1780*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*A H Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

*CH*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Haile*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Camp Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*A H Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780  
July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Tail

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



1st

3

Conn.

Newport Hale

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport State

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1780  
Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Newport Haile

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Newport Trail

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Clothing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests /

Briches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hoes \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes /

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 11/ doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 33 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

76

24th

(548d)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Newport Hale*

*Capt Ellis's*

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated,*

17

Coats

Vests

Woolen Overhalls

Hatts

Shirts

Hose

Socks

Shoes

Frocks

Linnen Overhalls

Blankets

Stocks

State Shirts

State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Newport Hail

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Reg't., from  
the 1 Day of Nov'r, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan'y, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Newport Hail

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Newport x Hail

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.



26

3

Conn.

Newport Hale

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Newport Hale

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept &amp; Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Newport X Hale

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harnie

(545i)

Copyist.

1157  
Hale Thomas

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3307	26 222
2 3003	27 7-11-11-11
3 3307	28 11-11-11-11
4 33	29 11-11-11-11
5 33078267	30 11-11-11-11
6 30076353	31 33075728
7 33078486	32 33078007
8 33076701	33 33078007
9 33078429	34 11-11-11-11
10 33076134	35 33078007
11 33078429	36 33078007
12 33076822	37 33078007
13 33078560	38 33078007
14 33076881	39 33078007
15 33078622	40 33078007
16 33078007	41 33078007
17 33078007	42 33078007
18 33078007	43 57151953
19 33078007	44 37311719
20 33078007	45 33078007
21 33078007	46 33078007
22 33078007	47 33078007
23 33078007	48 4361
24 33078007	49 43
25 33078007	50 43

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

11-11-11-11

*47* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Col. Samuel Wyllys*

*1860* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 10*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *10 exchanged April 10, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

*1860*  
Copyin.

*TH*

3

Conn.

*Thomas Hale*

*Pnt*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Thos Hail

Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos Hail*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Oct 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1st*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*22*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Hail*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month ..... *L 2*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay* ..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Pony*



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tho. Hail*

*Part*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*  
Copyist.

*HC*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos Hail*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Thomas Hale*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778.

*Reding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

A

3

Conn.

Thos. Hark

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Hail  
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1778.  
Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted April 10, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543) Murray **Copyist.**

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Hail*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copied.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos Hail*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

(548)

Copyist.



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Hale*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Apr 10, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copist.

24 | 3 | Conn.

*Tho Hail*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of *June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *Apr 10, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

H

3

Conn.

Thos Hale

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of Pay &c \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Thos Hale*

*Put*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *L 3*

Amount..... *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*  
Copyist.

*26*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Hale*

*Pvt.* { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *L 3*

Amount..... *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*  
Copyist.

*He*

3

Conn.

*Thos. Hail*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

(545)

Copyist.

*Thos*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos*

*Hale*

*Put*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. L 3 from Aug. 18*

Amount *L 3-8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

(545)

Copyist.



*W*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos*

*Hale*

*Priv*

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces; commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Thos Hale

Priv., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Thomas Hail*  
*Pnt*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

76

3

Conn.

Thomas Hail

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

*H*

3

Conn.

*Thos. Hale*

*Put*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*

Copyst.

A

3

Conn.

Thos Hale

Chi. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Thos Hale

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1779

Roll dated

Dec. 14

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr'l 10

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



A

3

Conn.

Thos. Hale

Pr', { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Thos. Hale

Pri

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinson's*

Roll dated

*farm,*

*Sept.*, 1779.

*Sept. 30,* 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*AH Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Thos Hale*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Robinson Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 10*, 1777.  
*3 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

A

3

Conn.

Thos. Hale

Pri.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Roll dated

Camp near Robinsons  
July, 1779.  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

*H*

3

Conn.

*Thos Hale*

*Pvt*

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Nelson's Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*, 1777.  
*3 yrs.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Thos. Haile

Prin., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779  
Roll dated Camp Highlands  
of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Thom<sup>d</sup> Hail

Pr', { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr'l, 1779.

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr'l 10

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

ON Conid Horsneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Davis



*H*

3

Conn.

*Thos Hail*  
*Pvt.*

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Thomas Hale

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

17

79

Mar. 4

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 10

17

77

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Thomas Haul

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.  
Feb. 2 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 10

1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Thomas Hale

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Apr. 8, 1780.

One hatt Thomas Hale

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wm. W. W.

Copyist.

*N* | **3** | **Conn.**

*The Hale*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 17 *80*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *april 10*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, *10* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *5 -* dol<sup>s</sup>, *5* 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. H. A. S.*

*W*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos Hale*

*Pvt*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Doll*

Amount..... *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Thos Hale

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long  
Copyist.



*24*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thos Hale*

*Put*, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

*6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Doll*

Amount

*16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Thos. Stale

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr '8 10, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time expired

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

A

3

Conn.

Thos. Stail

P: { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 17 80

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 17 11

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Thos Hale

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar 15, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

A

3

Conn.

Thos. Hale

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr'l 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tho. Hale*

*Col. Wyllie's* Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls, Hatts *1*

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes *2*

Frocks, Linnen Overalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Thomas Hale

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Tho Hale

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Thomas Hale

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harriet

(5451)

Copyist.



H

3

Conn.

Tho Hale  
8<sup>th</sup>

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts, /

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(515m)

Wines

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tho Hale*

*8<sup>th</sup>*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts, */*

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, *2*

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**59**

(515m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Tho. Hale

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Cash rec<sup>d</sup> for clothing, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Tho. Hale

6

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

1153

*Small Henry*

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Original Document*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Henry Hall*

*Serjt.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 2 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*

*the Capt. 4th Regt.*

Casualties *Sick in Comm't*

*April 2 1782*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*A. Anthony*

Copyist.

✓ 1154 BOOK NUMBER, 1154-a  
Hall, Sarah

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

41

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

(F. H. H. S. Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Philip, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties: 1 killed, 1 wounded

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyist.



*2*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Time Engaged For, *to 10 April 1780*

Remarks: *on Command at Hartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Jacobson*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Put*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in lawful money £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay in L. M. L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Song*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778.  
*Reding Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd. at Hartford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

A

3

Conn.

Israel Atall

Pr { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.  
Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Hart-  
ford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newmiford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on command at Hart-*  
*ford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command at

Stamford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

Israel Hall  
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.  
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in command at  
Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray Capt.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Isriel Hall*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *Apr 10, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command with  
Clotter Genl*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

C. pyist.

H

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on command at Hart-  
ford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.



H

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

8th Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Aug <sup>r</sup> ,	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Sep <sup>r</sup> ,	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> ,	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> ,	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan <sup>y</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Feb <sup>y</sup> ,	dol ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Mar.,	6 dol., 60	90 <sup>th</sup>
Apr.,	6 dol., 60	90 <sup>th</sup>
May,	6 dol <sup>s</sup> , 60	90 <sup>th</sup>
Am <sup>t</sup> ,	20 dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount of Pay &c L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Put { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Ab.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*28*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Ab*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long



*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Put*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Donna*

Copyist.

(545)

*28*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Put*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

(545)

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Hartford,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Chas Davis



A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pri

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Robinsons

Sept.

1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conid Hartford

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Robinson Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Own Hartford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp near

July

1779.

Roll dated

Robinsons

Aug 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 10

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd Hartford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June, 1779.*  
*Nelson's Point July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 10*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd at Hartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

A. | 3 | Conn.

Israel Hall

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated of Camp Highlands York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd at  
Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr'l, 1779.  
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr'l 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*



A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AA Davis

A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pr { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17<sup>49</sup>  
Roll dated Camp Feb. 2, 17<sup>49</sup>

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 17<sup>49</sup>

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Con'd a ✓  
Hartford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Israel Hall  
8<sup>th</sup> Co Capt Thos, Abbey

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Israel Hall 33.30

Number of record:

54

(545i)

*Wm*

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *apl 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, *9* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Remarks: *Deserted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Read*

(545i)

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service..... *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Doll*

Amount..... *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*28*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Pvt*

{ Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan 1*

, 17 *80*.

To what time paid

*Feb 1*

, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

*6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Doll*

Amount

*16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*



A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr'l 9  
1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H | 3 | Conn.

Israel Hall

Pr., { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Com'd at Hartford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

*Pri*, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com'd at Hartford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A. H. Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr'l 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corn'd Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*CA*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Israel Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> abby's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Coats */*, Vests */*

Briches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hoes \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes */*

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, O Verhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *14* *30*

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *33* *30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**78**

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

261

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Israel Hall

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... 33 doll., 30 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov &amp; Dec 1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hannellm

(5451)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780

Name,

Israel Hall

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.Due Absentee, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept &amp; Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamuel

(545i)

Copyist.



261

3

Conn.

Israel Hall

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Absentees of Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys' 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Connecticut, due them from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> September to y<sup>e</sup> 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup> by M. Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, P master.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

not dated, 17

Israel Hall

33-30-33-30 = 66-60

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Hammilton

Copyist.

76 | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Heall  
Sgt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Absen<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Abs

Sum due 45 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 29

(547)

Wm Potter  
Copyist.

1154-a  
Hall John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37314653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jno Hall*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line, Aug 16, 1782.*

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When,

, 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[ OVER. ]

✓ 1154-6.  
Hall, Jonathan

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37	20
2	31	21
3	4	22
4	5	23
5	7	24
6	9	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Hall*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16*, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[ OVER. ]

✓ 1155 Previous Number, 1154  
G. A. L. 11

# 3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

P. A. L. Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	03555	26
2	03555	27
3	03555	28
4	03555	29
5	03555	30
6	10355	31
7	03555	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Levi Hall*

*Capt.* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5* *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

*Mar. 4<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

*June 10<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. P. H. H. H.*

543)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Levi Hall*

*(Pl)* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 Yrs. 20 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Muster'd for, June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Levi Hall*

*Prvt*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 M. 22 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered for July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick in Hospital*  
*None*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

16 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Hall

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 1824.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Mustered for file

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Deaths

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

3 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Hall

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov-12, 17 82.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 M. 19 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

July  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command. York

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Levi Hill*

*Pr.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *26 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Captn Perry 31 Oct.*

*82*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*U. S. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Levi Hull*

*4th*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *Jan*

of *Dec 1782*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 1. 82*

Alterations since last muster *Disch'd*

*June 1. 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

Copyist.



1156

Wadsworth

# 3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

See also

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	35
2	35	27	35
3	35	28	35
4	35	29	35
5	35	30	35
6	35	31	35
7	35	32	35
8	35	33	35
9	35	34	35
10	35	35	35
11	35	36	35
12	35	37	35
13	35	38	35
14	35	39	35
15	35	40	35
16	35	41	35
17	35	42	35
18	35	43	35
19	35	44	35
20	35	45	35
21	35	46	35
22	35	47	35
23	35	48	35
24	35	49	35
25	35	50	35

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

See also

11 | 3 | Conn.

Capt Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 3, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties list of names & ranks  
16, 1787

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

26

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time, 13 March 1780

Remarks: on comm. & tending  
sick in camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

79.

3

Conn.

Robert Wall

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fraserling

Copyist

*N.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*Chasteling*

*21*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall.*

*Pr 1*; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(515)

*(2) J. A. Sterling*  
Copyist.

*H.*

3

Conn.

*Robert Hall*

*Rot.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*Feastling*

Copyist.



*H.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

*Part.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*J. A. Sterling*

Copyist.

H. | 3 | Conn.

Robert Hall.

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Eastwing  
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

H

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickshurst Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

R. Thomas  
Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Robert Hall*

*Plt*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



H

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Robert Hall*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *Mar. 3* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *3 yrs.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

W. | 3 | Conn.

Robert Hall

Prt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Mearns

24 | 3 | Conn.

Robt Hall

Pr 1., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

ofasterling

Copyist.

N. | **3** | **Conn.**

Robert Wall  
Prt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545) C. J. Fasting Copyist.

24 | 3 | Conn.

Robert Wall

Prs., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. L 3.

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Chas. Walling

N.

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Prt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18 £1 8s

Amount £3 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastening

Copyist.



H. | 3 | Conn.

Robert Hall

Priv., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Ofustulding

W. | 3 | Conn.

Robert Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month L2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Eastwing

H. | **3** | **Conn.**

Robert Hall.

Prt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Forster Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Robert Hall*

*Pvt.*; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. J. Foster*

Copyist

*H.*

3

Conn.

*Robert Wall*

*Pr 1.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*Flasterling*

Copyist.

Robert Hall

Pr L., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

James

H

3

Conn.

Robt. Hall

Prt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Scotch  
plains

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



H

3

Conn.

Robt. Hall

Priv., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*H*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

*Pr* { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 3*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

*Int*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*H*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Robt.*

*Hall*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug. 2*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Int, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert*

*Hall*

*Put*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Mar. 4*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 3*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough 25 Jan.*  
*20 Days for Col. Grosvener*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

*J. Thomas*

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

2<sup>d</sup> Leo Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Robt Hall 2 Robert Hall

Number of record:

54

(545i)

James

Copyist.

H. | 3 | Conn.

Robert Hall  
Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 16, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service 16 days

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 8<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Mar 16, 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Fastuling

N | 3 | Conn.

Robert Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence for 1 Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

James



*H.*

3

Conn.

*Robt Hall*

*Prst.*, { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. Hasterling*

Copyist.

*H*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Robt. Hall*

*Int*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dischd. 16 March.*  
*1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robt. Hall*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 16*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1780.  
*Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cry Command  
Westfield*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

No

3

Conn.

Robt Hall

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Saml Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Robt Hall

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Robert Hall

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Robt Hall

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absence, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov &amp; Dec 1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Robert Hall

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due to the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Com-  
pany, Col<sup>o</sup>. Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

**Received:**

Coats */*, Vests *2*

Breeches */*, Shirts *3*

Hose */*, Shoes *3*

Hats */*, Frocks */*

Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, *42* doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *5* doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Remarks:**

Number of record:

**72**

*Wilkins*

(648d)

Copyist.



26.

3

Conn.

Robert Hall

2<sup>d</sup>

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Munes

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Rob Hall*

*Capt. Stilwell's*

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes 2

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

57  
Hall, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27312606	20
2	151947	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 436786

See also

*47* | **3** | **Conn.**

*William Hall*

*P*, *Allen's* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 1, 1777*

Term *War*

Casualties *Resected Mustee*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page .....

34

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Hall

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line, Aug 16*, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

**Where born:**

State,

Town,

County,

**Place of residence:**

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

**Inlisted:**

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[ OVER. ]

1158

*Halladay*

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223
2	345 0246
3	345 02210
4	345 02260
5	345 02266
6	345 02348
7	345 02448
8	345 02447
9	345 02440
10	345 02440
11	345 02443
12	345 02443
13	345 02443
14	345 02443
15	345 02443
16	345 02443
17	32315383
18	32315383
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Halladay*  
*Private,* { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Joined 6 March 81*  
*in Revolution*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*



*H* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Halliday*  
*Private*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Highlands June 2*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*3* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Halliday*  
-----  
*Ensign*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1787 .

Roll dated *Philipsburgh July 9*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Decem 18*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*  
*West Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*27*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Haldaday*  
*Private,* { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by (Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

*West Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Thomas*

Copyist.

*H<sup>2</sup>*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Jacob Halladay*  
*Smith*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Y 8 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Feby*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

78

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Jacob Halladay*  
Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mo. 26.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*25. Apr.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*A. P. Whitney*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Jacob Halladay*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 11, 1781.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*11 June*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*A. Whitney*

78

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Hurladay*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 4 m. 6 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*21<sup>st</sup> July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Forbimey*

Copyist.



78

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Halladay*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m 8 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*10th August*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*As witness*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Jacob Halladay*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. & m. 11 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*7<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Nothing*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Jacob Haladay*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr, 1 mo, 3 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*13 October 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Wm. H. Hume*

*18*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Amos H. Hilditch*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Regt, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 months 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 12. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Amos H. Hilditch*

*78*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Jacob Haladay*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Regt, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 m. 9 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*December 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*A. Anthony*

Copyist.

*Jf*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Hiladay*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m. 9 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*January 26 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*

*Jacob Haladay*  
*Comd.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1783.  
Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *8 m 9 d*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
*March 13 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.



74

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jacob Haliday*  
{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7m yd.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 28 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Forney*

*A*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jacob Halladay*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 *83*.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17 *83*.

Service, *1/* Mon<sup>th</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Dol<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545)

*Wickins*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jacob Halladay*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, *16* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *46* 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, *4* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *14* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1158-a

Halladay, Jacob

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Halladay, Jacob

✓ 1159  
Habel James

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Muller*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dr. Highlands, May*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. P. Hargrave*

(543)

Copyist.

*2*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hall*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highland, June 2, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. H. Bayless*

(543)

Copyist.



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hallet*

*Co 2*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17 *81*.  
*Comp - July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Extra Service, Field*

*Officer Waiter*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hallet*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug - Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *With Capt Huntington*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hallett*

*Apr*, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Extra Service  
with Col Huntington*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

*W. F. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

No | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hallet

Pl, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Extra Service with  
Lt. Col Huntington

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

No. 3 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hall

4th, { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in  
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

April 1 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Extra Service

with 1st Colo Huntington

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Hughes

2<sup>d</sup>

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hall*

*4th* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3. 11. 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment,

*Mustered at March*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Servant to the Col*

*Newington*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

*C. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*W* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hullo*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered for March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. H. Hughes*  
543) Copyist.



1601

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Hall

P. 1601, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. Williams

*W.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas H. Hall*

*Pvt.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered in August*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

543)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas*

*Pl.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. 1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. P. Hughes*

*H.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hallett*

*4/82*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1/1/82*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster *transferred*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1 Dec. 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

1160

Halliday, Jacob

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Halladay, Jacob

1161

Haman, David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hammmon, David

1162

Hambleton, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hamilton, John



1163

Hamblin, Levi

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hamblin, Levi

1764

Hamblin, Reuben

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hamblin, Reuben

165  
Hamilton, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hamilton, John

1766  
Hamilton, Conn.

# 3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Sum. Sum.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 113 67 161

See also

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "H." or similar, located at the bottom right of the page.

3

Conn.

*John A. H. H. H.*

*J. A. H. H. Co.,*

## Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June, 1777.

Term

123

## Casualties

Received April 20, 1902.

### Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

*Copyist.*

16

3

Conn.

John Hambleton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*September 9*, 1778.

Term of Time,

*2* War

Remarks:

*sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(518d)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

John Hamilton  
Put

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



*34*

3

Conn.

*John Hamelton*

*Prof.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-0-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(515)

*Fastening*

Copyist.

24 | 3 | Conn.

John Hamilton

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40 cts.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Fustling

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Hamelton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolsr.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Feastling

Copyist.

*N*

3

Conn.

*John Hamellon*

*Prst*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*Chas. J. ...*

H

3

Conn.

John Hamilton  
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

John Hambleton

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

John Hambleton

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

or from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas  
Copyist.



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Hamilton*

*Int*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

H

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

John Hambleton

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

John Hamelton

Inf, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Reding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Transferred to  
Col. Company.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

H Thomas

H

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt.  
Allen

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Cliff Davis

*H*

3

Conn.

*John Hambleton*  
*Pvt*, {

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Reding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

26

3

Conn.

John Hamilton  
Capt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



H

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Priv

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of Pay &c \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*John Hamelton*  
*Pvt*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *L 3*.

Amount *L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*  
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

John Hambleton

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

John Hamilton  
Pvt, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Hamilton*

*Pvt*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. L 3 from Aug, 18*

Amount *L 3 - 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

*HC*

3

Conn.

*John Hamilton*  
*Pvt*, {

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

Copyist.

*22*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Hamilton*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*



*H*

3

Conn.

*John Hamilton*  
*Prnt*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

26

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A

3

Conn.

John Hamelton

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec., 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 79.  
Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*John Hamilton*  
*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*April*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*



A | 3 | Conn.

John Hamilton

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Al H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated of Camp Highlands June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com'd at  
Fishkill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*John Hamilton*

*Art.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Nelson's Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

H

3

Conn.

John Hamilton  
Pri,

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Sick present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr. { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Camp Robinson, Sept. 1779.  
Roll dated Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

*H*

3

Conn.

*John Hamilton*  
*Plt*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Robinson Sept. 1, 1779*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pri, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Camp near July, 1779.  
Roll dated Robinsons Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



26

3

Conn.

John Hamilton  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. Capt. Allen

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Marristown*

*Apr. 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*In<sup>o</sup> Hamilton 23.60 John  
Hamilton.*

Number of record:

**54**

(545i)

*Mines*

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr'l 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Huts

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

At. | 3 | Conn.

John Hamilton

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Died at Hutter's

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. A. Davis

A

3

Conn.

John Hamblton

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sending Sick  
Morristown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

H

3

Conn.

John Ham Belton

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllis' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

John Hamblton

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copy.

A

3

Conn.

John Hamblton

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis



A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

*A*

3

Conn.

*John Hamilton*

*Pr*, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*86*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*C. H. Davis*

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

3

Conn.

*Mr Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. A. D.*

3

Conn.

*Jno Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, */* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Shart*

*EN*

3

Conn.

*Geo Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

*W. East*

Copyist.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Geo Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *april*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *april*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. A. S.*

(545i)

Copyist.



H

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Privat, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1750.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**

*John Hamilton*  
*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> doll*

Amount..... *16 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*John Hamilton*

*Out*

{ Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*

, 1780.

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*

, 1780.

Pay per month

*6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Doll

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Doll*

Amount

*16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

A

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hutter's

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

John Hambleton

Pr.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alex present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*Hc*

Conn.

*John Hamilton*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp*  
*Aug 13*, 1782.

When Deserted, *20 April*, 1782.

Town inlisted for, *New Fairfield*

Place where Born, *Connecticut*

Remarks: *into the country*

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. Cottrell*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Hamilton*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16*, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Where born:**

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of residence:**

State, *Conn*

Town, *Morwick*

County, *Fairfield*

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

**Inlisted:**

When, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Where, \_\_\_\_\_

What Term, \_\_\_\_\_

For what Town, \_\_\_\_\_

[ OVER. ]



JUN. 25.

37314541

1897.

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

*Hickins*

(548d)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Jo<sup>o</sup> Hamilton

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

, 1780.

Name,

Jo<sup>o</sup> Hamilton

Sum paid,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid,

33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

John Hamilton

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

John Hamilton

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780.

Name,

John Hamilton

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

John Hamilton

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Hamlington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due to the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Com-  
pany, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

**Received:**

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches / \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *2*

Hose / \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2*

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets / \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, *24* doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *23* doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**72**

(548d)

*W. H. Kins*

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jr<sup>o</sup> Hamilton*

*Col. Hilday's* Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17 .

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *1*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *3*, Hose *2*

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes *1*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Hilkins*

Copyist.

1167 Next Number.  
1167-a  
Hamlin Barzalee

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37315007	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Invalid

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaiah Hamlin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>11</i>	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>82</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>1</i>	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>42</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>13</i>	Dollars,	<i>34</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>1</i>	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>33</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	<i>1</i>	Dollars,	<i>33</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *12* Dollars, *1* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *5 Apr 81 transfd*  
*Invalid*

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wal Kim*

Copyist.



✓ 1167-0  
Hamlin, Joel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37 314648	20
2	56162	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Hamlin*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16* 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *Conn*

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Norfolk*

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, : Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where, *Norfolk*

What Term, *2 years*

For what Town, *Norfolk*

[OVER.]

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joel Hamlin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>15</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>28</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>15</i> Dollars, <i>28</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>2</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>44</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	<i>2</i> Dollars, <i>44</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *12* Dollars, *74* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *10th Ap. 82 deserted*

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1167-6

William Levi

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

From

To

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3512908	26	3512908
2	3512908	27	3512908
3	3512908	28	3512908
4	3512908	29	3512908
5	3512908	30	3512908
6	3512908	31	3512908
7	3512908	32	3512908
8	3512908	33	3512908
9	3512908	34	3512908
10	3512908	35	3512908
11	3512908	36	3512908
12	3512908	37	3512908
13	3512908	38	3512908
14	3512908	39	3512908
15	3512908	40	3512908
16	3512908	41	3512908
17	3512908	42	3512908
18	3512908	43	3512908
19	3512908	44	3512908
20	3512908	45	3512908
21	3512908	46	3512908
22	3512908	47	3512908
23	3512908	48	3512908
24	3512908	49	3512908
25	3512908	50	3512908

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 113 67 86

See also

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Hamlin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers and privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
William Judd's Company, \* Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls's  
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778 .*

Expiration of Service *Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1781 .*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

*Hamlin*  
Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wylllys  
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 1, 1778.

Term 5 years

Casualties 1 is discharged May 1, 1781

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 164

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**  
*Levi Hamblin*  
*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66 98 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll :

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month

L 2.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Plt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *64 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$0 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamblin*

*Lat*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Adding Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Dec/12 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Amos



26

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin.

Plt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Kemp.  
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin**Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.Roll dated *Camp Frederickburg Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Sturges*  
✓ Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Art*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 78.

Roll dated *White Plains/Sept 1*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17 78.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp*

H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

*26*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp* Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt*

{ 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg-  
iment of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*L 2*,

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*L 3 pr. mo. from Aug. 18 "L 1-14"*

Amount

*L 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamblin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *P 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *LD*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *LD*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



*H*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com'd at  
Robinsons Farm -

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pr t*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board at  
the Redoubts near  
West Point.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Hamlin*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Ret*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Jan 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Plt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .  
*Camp Robinson same*  
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *June 31*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .  
Roll dated *Camp Robinson, term Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *31 Jan'y*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Carey*

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Roll dated <sup>Camp Nelsons Point</sup> ~~27th~~ <sup>Highlands</sup> July 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated Highlands of N. York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In guard Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Redding May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Thompson* Copyist.

96

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

in\*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Plt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Red Bank Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Hamlin

*A*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Judd's Co, do acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Articles of Continental Clothes Respectively Annexed to our Names. Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feb 13*, 1780.

Shirts,

Shoes,

Breeches,

Overalls,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Remarks :

Number of record :

50

(545i)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.



H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

one P shoes one P breeches  
Levi x Hamlin

Number of record :

57

(515m)

Wm

Copyist.

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup>* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

*en*

3

Conn.

*Levi Namlin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

*W. Judd*

*M*

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *0* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545i)

*W. J. Judd*  
Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

*W. Judd*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *690 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1690 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**  
*Levi Hamlin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 90 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



3

Conn.

*H*  
*Levi Hamblin*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*But*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 40<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

37 { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

2nd, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Bt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 80

Roll dated

Sept, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 31, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamilton

Pos, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Lewis Hamilton*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Barron*

*Guards*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



26

3

Conn.

*Levi Hamlin*

*Plt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Live Hamilton*

*Part*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Privt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's 2nd 7th Company.

*Wm Judd*  
Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 177*8*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Post, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1788.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com'd

Hamlin

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Levi Hamlin*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*

*Line Aug 16 1782*

*25 5 7*

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Tolland*

County, *Hartford*

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Tolland*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, *light*; Hair, *dark*; Eyes, *light*

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *6 months*

For what Town,

[ OVER. ]

26

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, Levi Hamlin

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Levi X Hamlin

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamlin

Copyist.



H6

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

17 80.

Name,

Levi Hamlin

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Levi X Hamlin

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(5451)

Hamlin

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Levi Hamlin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp<sup>y</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780, to the 1<sup>t</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Town, *Farmington*

Term Engaged for, *3 years*

Date of Marriage, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Wages Pr Month, £ *2* S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 1780.

Experation of Service, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 31*, 1781.

Whole Time of Service, *1* Y, \_\_\_\_\_ M, \_\_\_\_\_ D.

Sum Due for the Whole } *24* .. ..  
term of time, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**82**

*Thickens*

(548d)

Copyist.

28

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

, Capt Judd's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 4, Hose 3

Socks /, Shoes 3

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Levi Hamlin

Appears as a signature to a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledg to have  
receiv'd of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, One P. Shoes each—Cap<sup>t</sup> Judd's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Levi Hamlin

Number of record:

49

( 545i)

J. Allerton  
Copyist.

Previous Number,

1168  
1167-b.  
Garrison, William

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-10-420	26
2	35-10-420	27
3	35-10-420	28
4	35-10-420	29
5	35-10-420	30
6	37310612	31
7	0581	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Ruben Hamblin*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780

*Aug 11*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*till Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Rufus*

26

3

Conn.

*Erben Hamlin*

*But*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Only 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

*till Jan 1 "81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



H

3

Conn.

Reuben Hamlin

Reut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment till Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Ruben Hamlin*

*Bot*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1" 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Reuben Hamilton

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment till Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 10<sup>th</sup>  
Dec 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Hamlin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

*W. Judd*

*M*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Reuben Hamlin*

*Capt Judds Co.*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*April 27, 1781*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1, 17*

Expiration of Service, *Decr 10, 17*

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *35* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

*Jacobson*

1169

Hamilton, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hamilton, John

1170  
Mammie, David

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 45 5
2	3 3 2 2
3	2 2 2 2
4	1 2 2 2 0 2
5	1 2 2 2 2 2
6	1 2 2 2 2 2
7	2 2 2 2 4
8	3 2 2 2
9	2 2 2 2
10	2 2 2 2 2
11	2 2 2 2 2
12	2 2 2 2 2
13	2 2 2 2 2
14	2 2 2 2 2
15	2 2 2 2 2
16	2 2 2 2 2
17	5 2 2 2 3 7 4
18	5 2 2 2
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Hammon*

*Private*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *March + April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 15*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined 6 April 81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*

*7* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Harmon*  
*Private,* { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highland June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty at A. Winter*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*2*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Harmon*

*Rank*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Philipsburgh July 7*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 15*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Town and*

*West Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Harmon*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Haman*

*Co. 1st* { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *August*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 15*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See muster and*

*West Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*

72

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Harmon

Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

David Harmon

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Hammon*

*Private*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr from 23d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 1/2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*A. P. Hammon*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Harmon*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *by 7m 25d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*11c June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Harmon in "muster" column*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Harmon*



7

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Hammon

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 m. 3 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21<sup>st</sup> July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Conhine

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Hammon*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 7*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 m. 5 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*10th August*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Archime*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Hammon*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 m. 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*9th Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Sanborn*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Hammond*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*13 October 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*David Hammond*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Hammond*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *15 months 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 12, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*A. S. H. me*

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hammond

Prvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 m, 6 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Asst. Surgeon

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Hammond*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 mo 6d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*January 26 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* *Hammond in "Muster" Column*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Anthony*



24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hammond

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mo 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

Sanhimey

*8* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hammond*  
*Parsons*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 m, 6 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 28 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*N***3****Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hammond*Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 ..Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* , 17 *83* .Ending of Pay, *May 1* , 17 *83* .Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

**9**

(545)

*W. H. C.*

Copied.

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Hammond*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>13</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>77</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>6</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>8</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>18</i> Dollars, <i>85</i>		90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, *85* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1170-a

Hammond, David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hammon, David

1170 - 1  
Hammon, David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hammon, David

1671  
Hana Jonathan

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37515452	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hanna*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	<i>9</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>42</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>27</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>10</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>6</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>64</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>12</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>88</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> , _____	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *56* Dollars, *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> , _____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> , _____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> , _____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> , _____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> , _____	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *56* Dollars, *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*W. A. Kins*

Copyist.

1172

Hansey, Andrew

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hansey, Andrew

1173  
Rand. Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37315546	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Hand*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	<i>2</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>84</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>16</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>28</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>19</i> Dollars, <i>22</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>6</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>62</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>7</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>81</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	<i>14</i> Dollars, <i>53</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *11* Dollars, *59* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *12 th Apr. 81 deserted*

Number of record:

**9**

(855)

*William*

Copyist.

1174  
Acad. Society

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072826	26
2	00000000	27
3	00000000	28
4	00000000	29
5	00000000	30
6	00000000	31
7	00000000	32
8	00000000	33
9	00000000	34
10	00000000	35
11	00000000	36
12	00000000	37
13	00000000	38
14	37151929	39
15	37310403	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.C.P. 43 6786

See also

H

3

Conn.

Timothy Hand

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment till June 7<sup>th</sup> 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dying sick in  
Hospital Fishkill.

Be on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Time of Hand*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Joined since last muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy H. and*

*Co +*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

21

3

Conn.

Timothy Hand

27, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Jim. Hand*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Aug. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

*643 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*H.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy H. and*

*No 7*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Fredricksburg Oct 3, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Copyist.*

*A.* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Hand*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

26

3

Conn.

Timothy Hand

Pt. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

3

Conn.

*Amo Hand*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



*2*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jim. Lamb*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Copyist.*

3

Conn.

*Timothy Hand*  
*Pvt*, {

Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

*Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

*L2*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

H

3

Conn.

*Amo. Hand*

*Ent*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bedding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged by*  
*Gen Parsons' 31 Dec*  
*1778 their term of service*  
*being out.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp*

*H*

3

Conn.

*Timothy Hand*  
*Pvt.*, {

Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 90 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*P 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

1777, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 154

(575)

Copyin.

N<sup>o</sup>

3

Conn.

*Timothy Rand*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers and privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
William Judd's Company, \* Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys's  
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*September 17<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Expiration of Service, \_\_\_\_\_

*January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1789.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Acobson*

(555)

Copyist.

1175  
Handee, Clement

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

• Cards filed with

Handy, Clement



1175

Handy, Robert

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Final State

## CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |               |
|----|---------------|
| 1  | 25-10-4-3-3   |
| 2  | 3-1-1-1-2-2-0 |
| 3  | 3-1-1-1-1-1-1 |
| 4  | 1-1-1-1-1-1-1 |
| 5  |               |
| 6  |               |
| 7  |               |
| 8  |               |
| 9  |               |
| 10 |               |
| 11 |               |
| 12 |               |
| 13 |               |
| 14 |               |
| 15 |               |
| 16 |               |
| 17 |               |
| 18 |               |
| 19 |               |
| 20 |               |
| 21 |               |
| 22 |               |
| 23 |               |
| 24 |               |
| 25 |               |

- |    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

51

3  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Clement Tandy*

*He*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *25 Dec - 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *transferred  
to 3d Comp. 22 Dec 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Tandy*

74

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Handee

741- { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 26 Jul 83

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

26 83

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Clement Handy*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83.*

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *2.*

Time since last muster or enlistment..... *Mar. 13."*

Alterations since last muster..... *Recd from 1st. Co., Apr. 1/83.*

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Miss*

*H.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(21 Formation, 1781.)

*Clement Handy*

*Priv.*

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr.*, 17 *83*

*May 26*, 17 *83*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 28/83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Miss*

1177

Henry Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 8 2 0 6 8	26
2	10 11 12 13 14	27
3	15 16 17 18 19	28
4	20 21 22 23 24	29
5	25 26 27 28 29	30
6	30 31 32 33 34	31
7	35 36 37 38 39	32
8	40 41 42 43 44	33
9	45 46 47 48 49	34
10	50 51 52 53 54	35
11	55 56 57 58 59	36
12	60 61 62 63 64	37
13	65 66 67 68 69	38
14	70 71 72 73 74	39
15	75 76 77 78 79	40
16	80 81 82 83 84	41
17	85 86 87 88 89	42
18	90 91 92 93 94	43
19	95 96 97 98 99	44
20	100 101 102 103 104	45
21	105 106 107 108 109	46
22	110 111 112 113 114	47
23	115 116 117 118 119	48
24	120 121 122 123 124	49
25	125 126 127 128 129	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 43 6786.

See also

*Samuel Wyllys*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to July 21, 1775.*

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Scudlery*



*H*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Lane*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *40/5*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

6 | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Wyllys

(No 1), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug., 1788.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 17, 88.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 10 88, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Samuel Hickey*

*(1st)*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *see list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No

3

Conn.

Saml Harey

Prs, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No other

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Saul Hancy*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for, *4 War*

Remarks: *with Capt. Nienhouse*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

25 | 3 | Conn.

Simon Barnard

Co 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1788.

Roll dated Bedfordburgh Sept 8, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks see duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

H | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Haney

Plt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Never  
Copyist.



*Samuel Wylls*  
*Co. 1*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.  
 Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *... duty with Capt.*  
*Hinchman*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Saml Harvey*

*Cpt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 m 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Noon*

*Samuel Barnard*

*1781*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1781*, 17, 8.

Roll dated *March 7<sup>th</sup> 1781*, 17, 8.

Appointed *1781*, 17.

Commissioned *1781*, 17.

Enlisted *1781*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *also commanded by*  
*Hinchman*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Harvey*

*Pross* { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nov 1*

26

3

Conn.

*Samuel Wyllys*

*1781*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1782*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Leading sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*(Gall)*  
Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Haney*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

86

3

Conn.

*Samuel Haney*

*Det*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *in command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*



26 | 3 | Conn.

Saml Haney

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

November

26 | **3** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Haney

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1774.  
Roll dated Mar 4, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks enrolled Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*1st*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *see incl. this year*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Haney*

*(Pot)*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr*, 1779.

Pay per month *L<sup>o</sup> 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>o</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Samuel H. Haver*

*(W. 1)*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *impr. 1st day May*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on command Haver*

*found*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

26 | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Wyllys

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks discharged Dec. 17, 78.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*4* | **3** | **Conn.**

*John H. Hickey*  
*(P. H. Hickey)* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 22*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1 killed & 2 wounded*  
*1 died*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

*John H. Hickey*  
Copyist.



24 | 3 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hancy  
5th Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut<sup>l</sup> Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....  
Oct 3 ....., 1779.  
1778.

Aug <sup>r</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Sep <sup>r</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan <sup>y</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Feb <sup>y</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Mar <sup>y</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Apr <sup>y</sup> ,	<u>6</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	90 <sup>th</sup>
May,		dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Am <sup>t</sup> ,	<u>60</u>	dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Wm Kin

Copyist.

28

3

Conn.

*Saml Huney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Vests <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts <sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Hose <sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes <sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> recev<sup>d</sup>, *44* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *3* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: *Deceased*

Number of record:

**83**

(518d)

*Michins*

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Hancy*  
*47*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Barnard's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum due *60* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *27*

(547)

*W M Potter*

Copyist.

1178  
*Manford Timothy*

## 3 Connecticut Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Book* | *Page*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't*  
*commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *22nd*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *joined from*  
*Detachment March 1783.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

7

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Company - Hartford*

*1st*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

28

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Sanford

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, March 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 8 Mon<sup>ths</sup> 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 56 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 13 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, 12 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 12 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, 52 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 72 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(547)

Copyst.



1179

Acc. 10 10 1

# 3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

37151950  
37309201

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P.P. 436786.

See also

H

3

Conn.

Elijah Hanks

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment to Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

*A.*

3

Conn.

*Elijah Hanks*

*Prt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 18*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*of*

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elijah Hanks

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

& from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 18, 1777 .

Term of enlistment to Jan'y 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Hanks*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to 1st Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

W.

3

Conn.

Elijah Hanks.

Pr.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Farreling

*H*

3

Conn.

*Elijah Hanks*

*Priv*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.



A. | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Hanks.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60  
90

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Flasterling

H

3

Conn.

Elijah Hanks

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 18, 17.

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Gen.  
Parsons 20 Oct. for  
20 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Elijah Hanks*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*C. J. H. H. H.*

H

3

Conn.

Elijah Hank

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 18, 17

Term of enlistment to Jan'y 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*A.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Hanks.*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*G. Hastings*

Copyist

H

3

Conn.

Elijah

Hanks

1st

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 18, 17

Term of enlistment Till Aug. 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discha. 31 Dec.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

*N.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Hanks*

*Pr 1.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid.....*Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month.....*L 2*.

Time of service.....*1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Sturges*  
Corynet



3 | **Conn.**

Joseph Smith

1st Regt Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*H*

3

Conn.

*Elijah Banks*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*September 9, 1778.*

Term of Time,

*to 1<sup>st</sup> January 1779*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

1180 Next Number 1750 R.  
Hansley, Andrew  
3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37315402	20
2	5899	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hansery*

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt)* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545)

*McKinn*

Copied.

*H*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hansley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>14</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>55</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>3</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>8</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *19* Dollars, *63* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *19* Dollars, *63* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1180-a

*Henry Inland*

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-102 1-  
2 35-102 0-  
3 35-102 1-3  
4 35-102 2-63  
5 35-102 3-9  
6 35-102 3-1  
7 35-102 4-12  
8 35-102 5-1  
9 35-102 6-1  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Andrew Hensley*  
*Private,* { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks; *Wound 30 March 51*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.



*Andrew Hovey*  
*Private,* { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highland June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Detach'd on the lines*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Carmina*  
Copyist.

Andrew Henry  
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1781.

Roll dated Philipsburgh July 9, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 5, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.  
Copyist.

*2*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Andrew Hisey*  
*Private*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 5*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *(For duty)*

*Col. Samuel*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Amherst*

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Andrew Hensley*

*Private*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr & 7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feb'y*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*combine*

Copyist.

*24* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Andrew Hensley*  
*Private*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. from 15th*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*25 April*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1 killed upon the line*  
*10 May*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Anthony* Copyist.

*A.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Andrew Hansey*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*  
Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *9. 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 26/83.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Furlough by C. A. Butler 19 Feb., 26 days.*

Remarks: .....

*Press*

*A.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Andrew Fancey*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *E*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 26/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



*A.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Andrew Lancy*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *7*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1750  
Hanson Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57514007	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

28

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Hanson

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16*, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When,

, 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

1180-C

Hoar, William

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-*  
*manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *7. Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

5

**3**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Triller* *Y. 222222*

*Y. -*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

*7 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm Hanson*

*Porter* { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Porter*



*28*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Hanson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, ..... *Jan 1* , 1783 .

Ending of Pay, ..... *Nov 3* , 1783 .

Service, ..... *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, ..... *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, ..... *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, ..... *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... *22* Dol<sup>r</sup> *78* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... *63* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *48* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

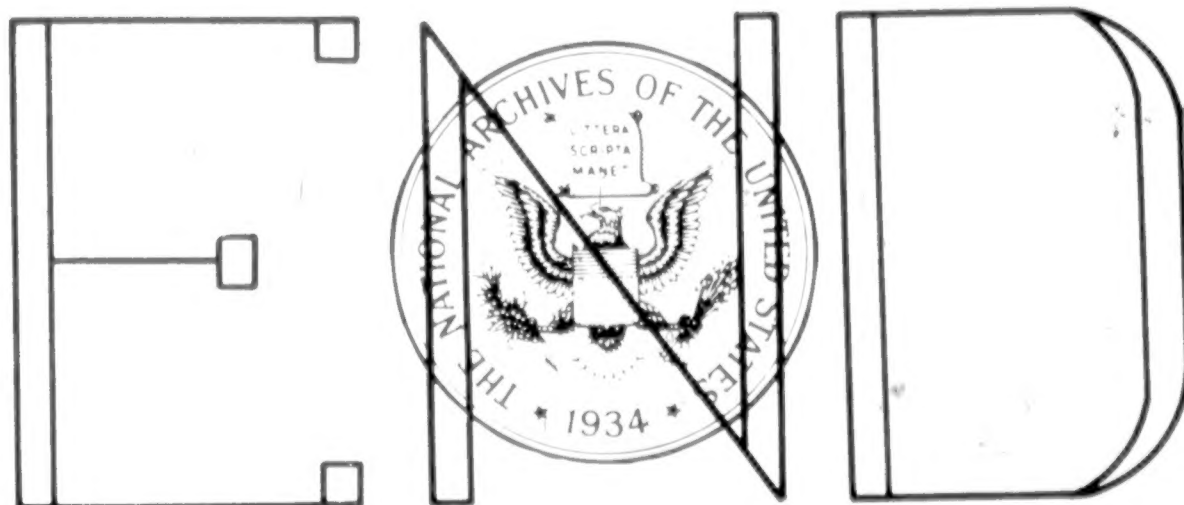
Copyst.

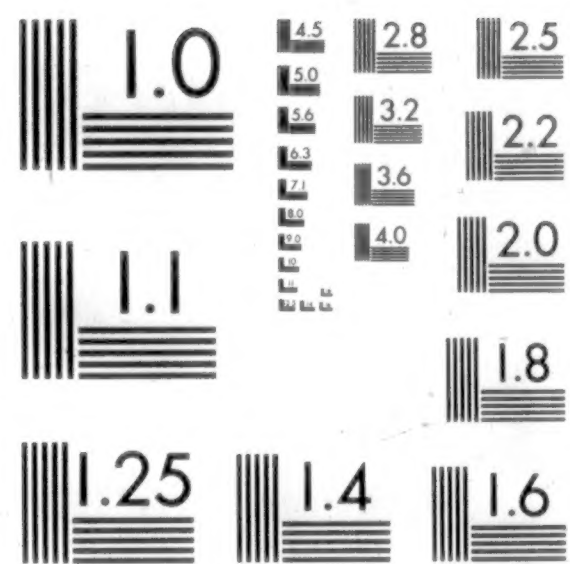
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

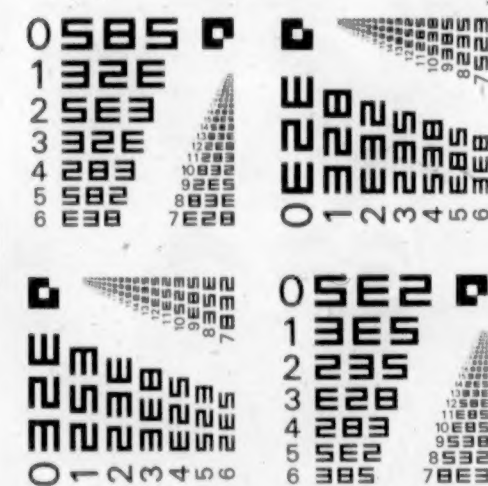
223





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER